

F 74

.S3 S6











SCITUATE  
MASSACHUSETTS  
SECOND CHURCH RECORDS

(IN ABSTRACT)

1645—1850.

With Interleaves for Corrections and Additions.

*[Reprinted from New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register.]*



BOSTON

WILFORD J. LITCHFIELD

1909

F74  
.S3S6

144805

09









RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE,  
NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF  
NORWELL, MASS.

---

BAPTISMS.

A Catalogue of the names of all such as have been baptized by Guilulmo Wetherell\* pastor to y<sup>e</sup> Church since his election into office in Septbre: 1645.

Anno: 1645.

Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Will Wetherell } Hopestill y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Elisha Besby } Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas King }	Septbr y <sup>e</sup> 7.
Deborah y <sup>e</sup> daughter } Daniel y <sup>e</sup> sonne — } of George Willard }	Sept. 14.
Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Wll Brook	
— Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas, sons of Rob <sup>t</sup> Studson :	Oct : 5.
Joshua y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Geo : Willard	Novemb. 2.
Joanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ephraim Kempton.	Novemb. 9.
Sarah, Joseph, Hanna, y <sup>e</sup> children of Wll Randall	Novemb. 23.
John ye sonn of Elisha Besby	Decemb. 21.
Samuel y <sup>e</sup> son of Resolved White }	
— Rebecca y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: Lappham }	March 15
Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Stockbridge }	

Anno: 1646

	1646
Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Will : Brook	March 29.
Comfort } Elizabeth } y <sup>e</sup> son & daughter of Thomas Starr	June : 7
Hanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of widdow Hatch	June. 14.
Elizabeth } Sarah } y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Gilbert Brook	June 21.
Samuel y <sup>e</sup> son of Robt Studson	July. 12 :
— Lydia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Sutton	Sept. 13.
Hanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Wetherell	Febr. 28.
William y <sup>e</sup> sonne of James Torry	March. 21.

1647.

	1647.
Mary and William y <sup>e</sup> children of Wilm Parker	May—16.
William y <sup>e</sup> sonn of James Adams	May, 23.
Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Parker	June 13.
Hesther y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Stockbridge	July—11.
Resolved y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Resolved White	Novemb. 14

\* The earliest records in the pastor's own handwriting give his name as *Wetherell*. Mr. Deane, in his History of Scituate, spells the name *Witherell* in almost every instance. Perhaps the pastor later changed the "e" to "i."

Patience y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ephraim Kempton	Novemb. 21.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Brook	Novemb. 28.
William y <sup>e</sup> son of William Randall	Jan. 2.
Daniel y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas King	Febr. 13.
<hr/>	
1648	1648.
Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Abraham Prebble	Apr. 9.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Robt Studson	May. 7.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Elisha Besby	Sept. 10.
Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas Lappham	Sept. 24.
Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Sutton	Decemb. 3.
<hr/>	
1649.	1649.
Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonn of James Torry	March. 25.
Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Richard Garret	Apr. 1.
Ephraim y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Ephraim Kempton	Apr. 8.
Jonathan } Joseph } ye sons of John Turner senior	May
Patience y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Parker	May. 6.
Anna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Adams	May 20.
Anna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Resolved White	June. 10.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gilbert Brook	July. 15.
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Courtis	Aug. 19.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonn of James Baits	Octob. 7.
Margaret y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Bastow	Febr. 24.
<hr/>	
1650.	1650.
Naomi y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Sylvester	Apr. 14.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Randall	Apr. 28.
Eunice y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt Studson	May. 19.
Sarah the daughter of Thomas King } Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Wilm Brook }	May. 26.
Rachel y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gilbert Brook	July. 7.
Deborah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Bastow	Aug. 18.
Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Sutton	Sept. 15.
Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr Joseph Tilden	Sept. 29.
Ezekiell ye son of John Turner senior	January. 19.
Manasseh y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Ephraim Kempton	Febr : 9 :
Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Walter Hatch	Mar. 23.
John : Hannah : } children of John Bryant Sarah Mary the }	Mar. 23.
<hr/>	
1651.	1651.
Richard y <sup>e</sup> sonne of James Adams	Apr. 27.
Martha y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Elisha Besbye	Apr. 27.
Mary } Elizab. } y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Henry Adverd Sarah }	June 29 :
Damaris y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Torry	Novemb. 2.
John the sonn of Richard Garrett	Novemb. 30.
Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bryant	March : 7.
Lois y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt Studson	March. 21.





1652.		1652.
Experience y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Adverd,		Apr : 18.
Jeremiah y <sup>e</sup> son of Jeremy Burroughs		May. 23.
Miriam y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Brooks		June 6.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas King		June 27.
Anna —	} ye daughters of Richard Courtis	July 4.
Elizabeth		July 4.
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Resolved White		Septbr 5.
Phebe y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gilbert Brooke		October : 3.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Wll Hatch }		October. 17.
William y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Wll Bastow }		Jan. 2.
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> . Daughter of Wll Randall		Febr : 20.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr Joseph Tilden		
Lydia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Turner senior		
<hr/>		
1653.		1653.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Humphrey Johnson		May. 8.
George y <sup>e</sup> sonne of George Bastow (deceased at Cambridge)		June. 12.
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Geo Sutton		Aug. 28.
Samuel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Walter Hatch		Jan. 1.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Adams		Febr. 5.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Courtis		Febr. 5.
Robert y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Robt Studson		Febr. 26.
Samuel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bryant		Febr. 26.
Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Robinson		Mar. 5.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Jeremy Burrouges		Mar. 5.
Phoebe y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Hatch		Mar. 19.
<hr/>		
1654.		1654.
Hesther y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Sylvester		Mar. 26.
Nathaniell y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Richard Garrett		May 11.
Jonathan y <sup>e</sup> sonn of James Torry }		Septbr. 24.
Ruth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ephr : Kempton }		October 14.
Josiah y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Resolved White .		October : 29.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Turner }		Febr 25.
Elisha y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Elisha Besbye }		March 4.
Rebecca y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr Joseph Tilden		March 18.
Job y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Randall		March 18.
Margaret y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Adams		
Deborah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Brooke		
<hr/>		
1655.		1655.
Nathan y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Turner		March y <sup>e</sup> 25.
Batshebah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gilbert Brooke		April 8.
Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Bastow		Apr. 22.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Stockbridge		April. 29.
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Doughty		May 27.
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jeremy Burroughs		May 27.
Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Humfrey Johnson		July 22.
Israell y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Turner, junior and grandchild to Humfry Turner		Novemb. 25.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Garrett		Decembr 30.

— Elizabeth } y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Nathaniel Rawlins and grand-	Febr. 24.
Ruth } children to Rich Sylvester ✓	
Jane, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Walter Hatch	March 9.
<hr/>	
1656.	1656.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Courtis	Apr. 6.
Miles y <sup>e</sup> sonn of William Parker	Apr. 6.
Lydia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Parker	Apr. 13.
Daniel grandchild to our sister Spring, and sonne to Daniel Pryor	July 6.
Lydia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Hatch	July 6.
Hannah daughter of Nicholas Wade	August 3 <sup>d</sup> .
Increase sonne to John Whetston	August. 10.
Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Turner }	
Susannah daughter to Resolved White }	Novemb. 9.
Margarite y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Antony Dodson }	Novemb. 23.
Lydia daughter to Nathaniel Rawlins }	
Hannah daughter to Elisha Besbee	Decembr. 7
Mary ye daughter of John Adams of Marshfield & great grandchild to Widdow James	Decembr. 14.
Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Robinson	March. 8.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Torry }	
Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Ingham }	March 22.
<hr/>	
1657	1657.
Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of m <sup>r</sup> Joseph Tilden	March 29.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jeremiah Burroughes	Apr. 5.
Elisha y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Turner senior }	Apr. 12.
Rebecca y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gilbert Brooke }	Apr. 12.
Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James doughty }	Apr. 12.
Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Sylvester	May 17.
{ Elizabeth }	
{ Joseph }	y <sup>e</sup> children of George & Elizabeth Vaughan
{ Daniell }	May 31.
Thomas the sonne of William Brooke	June 28.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonn of John Rogers jun <sup>r</sup>	Aug. 23.
Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Humfrey Johnson	Sept. 20.
Sarah, the daughter }	
John } the sonnes }	of Ralph Chapman
Ralph }	Sept. 27.
Grace }	
Hannah } the daughters }	of John Phillips
Joseph the sonne }	Octob. 4 <sup>th</sup>
Timothy the sonne of Robt Studson	Octob. 11 <sup>th</sup> .
Benjamin the sonne of William Randall	Novemb: 8 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Robinson	Febr. 28.
<hr/>	
1658.	1658.
Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Courtisse	May 2 <sup>d</sup> .
Patience y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniell Rawlins	July 4 <sup>th</sup> .
Benjamin the sonne of John Phillips	Aug. 15.
Mary the daughter of Thomas Oldham	Octob. 3 <sup>d</sup> .
John the sonne of Thomas Clappe	Octob. 31.







—	Mary the daughter of Thomas Turner	Nov <sup>b</sup> 7.
	John the sonne of Geo : and Elizab : Vaughan	Novemb : 7.
	Antipas the sonne of Walter Hatch	Decemb. 5.
—	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Turner Sen <sup>r</sup>	Jan : 2 <sup>d</sup> .
	Isaack the sonne of William Randall	Jan. 9 <sup>th</sup> .
	Josiah y <sup>e</sup> sonne of James Torry	Jan. 30.
<hr/>		
1659.		1659.
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jeremy Hatch }	Apr 10.
	Lydia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Doughty }	May 8 <sup>th</sup> .
	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Elizabeth Barlow(?)	May 15.
—	Miriam y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Turner jun <sup>r</sup> }	June 5.
	John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Tickner }	July. 3 <sup>d</sup> .
	Jonah the sonne of Jonah Pickles	July 24.
	Stephen the sonne of Mr Joseph Tilden,	Octob. 2 <sup>d</sup> .
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hanmer.	octob. 16 <sup>th</sup> .
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gilbert Brook	November 6 <sup>th</sup>
	Johanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Wllm Brook	Decemb. 11 <sup>th</sup>
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Robinson	Febr. 5 <sup>th</sup> .
	Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Nathaniel Rawlins	Febr. 5 <sup>th</sup> .
	Abigail y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Clappe	Febr. 26.
	Daniel the sonne of John Bryant	
	Margaret the daughter of Humfrey Johnson	
<hr/>		
1660.		1660.
	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Rhoda Rogers	Mar. 25.
	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Curtisse.	Apr. 22.
	William y <sup>e</sup> son of William Hatch	Apr. 29.
	John the son of John Lowell of Boston	June 17 <sup>th</sup> .
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniell Wetherell	June 24 <sup>th</sup>
	Nicholas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicholas Wade	} these four were baptized July. 1. July. 1, 1660.
	Batsheba y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Whetstone	
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Geo & Elizabeth Vaughan	
	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Lambert	
	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr. Joseph Tilden	Novemb. 4 <sup>th</sup> .
	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Joseph Oldham	Jan. 6 <sup>th</sup> .
	Kenelm y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Helen Baker,	Mar. 24
	Lydia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Hellen Baker Marishfield	Mar. 24.
	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Torry.	Mar. 24.
<hr/>		
1661		
—	205 Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> son of John Turner senior	Apr. 14.
	Abraham }	
	210 Israel }	
	Isaack } Sarah }	
	Josiah } Rebecca } children of Wllm Homes	Apr. 14
	Mary } children of William Homes	Apr. 27 <sup>th</sup>
	Bethaia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Walter Hatch	May 12 <sup>th</sup>
	Mercy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonas Pickles }	May 19 <sup>th</sup>
—	215 Eunice y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Turner }	May 19 <sup>th</sup>
	Daniell y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Daniell Hicks	Aug. 4 <sup>th</sup>
—	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Turner jun <sup>r</sup> .	Septbr 29
	Joanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Stanley	

	Elizab. y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Rawlings {	Octob. 13
220	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Folke	
	Elizeb. y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Homes	Octob. 20
1662	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bryant	Jan. 19
	Jeremy y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Jeremy Hatch	Apr. 20 1662
	John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Cushion	May 11th.
225	Deborah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Courtisse	May 18
	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Lowel of Boston	May 25
	Nathan y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Jonas Pickles	June 8
	Rhoda y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Rhoda Rogers	Aug. 3 <sup>d</sup>
	Mercy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt Sprout	October 19
230	Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> son of Nathaniel Rawlins	March 22
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Oldham	Apr. 5
1663	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Humfery Johnson	Apr. 19
	Ruth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Turner senr. {	
	Anne y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Turner jur {	May 17
235	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Highland {	
	Joanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Torrey	May 31
	Patience y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Lowel Boston	June 7
	Elizab. y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Elizab Sutton {	
240	Elizab. y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Hellen Baker {	July the 19
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Courtisse	
	Elizabeth { John { y <sup>e</sup> children of John Buck {	
245	Mary { Hannah {	Octob. 4th.
	Joseph {	
	John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Ingham	
1664	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Cushion	April 3
	Abigail y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Elizab. Rogers	Apr. 24
	Thomas Pinchen jun <sup>r</sup> {	
250	Elizabeth his wife { Hannah Young {	
	Elizabeth his daughter { Thomas Young {	June 12.
	William y <sup>e</sup> sonn of William Tickner {	
255	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Courtis {	June 26.
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter { of Stephen Tilden	
	Stephen y <sup>e</sup> sonne {	July 31
	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Lowel of Boston } Susanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Buck }	Aug. 21
260	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Major Winsloe } Mercy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Helene Baker }	Octob. 2d
<hr/>		
	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Sylvester	Feb. 12
1665	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Elizabeth Rogers	Apr. 16
	Isaack y <sup>e</sup> sonn of John Turner senr	
265	Ephraim y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Daniel Hick {	
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho. Oldhame {	Apr. 30
	Lydia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr. Pickies	
	Mathew y <sup>e</sup> son of John Cushion	May 14
	Sibil y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mary Ray	May 28
270	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr. Joseph Tilden	June 4
	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Wright	June 11th
	Bethaia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Anne Torry	Aug. 27th
	Faith y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Winslow	Sept. 3 <sup>d</sup>
	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Highland	Sept. 24th





275	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bryant	October 15th
1666	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Turner jun <sup>r</sup>	June 10th
	Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> son of John Buck	} June 10th
	Mercy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edwd Wright	
	Moses the son of Moses Simmons	} June 24th
280	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Pinchon jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Young	} July 8th
	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mary Jacob of Hingham	
	Jeremiah y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Cushin	July 15th
	Abigail y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> . Thomas Newman Dorchester	July 22
285	Lydia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr. Joseph Tilden	Sept. 2d
	Abigail y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Tilden	Sept. 2d
1667	Andrew y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Orcott of Marshfield	} Mar. 21
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Sylvester	
	Grace y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Oldham	} Apr. 14th
290	Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Courtisse	
	Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Benjamin Studson	May 19th
	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Joseph Studson	June 16th
	Patience Russell of Namasakesit aged 17 years	June 23d
	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bryant	} July 7th
295	Peter y <sup>e</sup> sonn of William Blackmore	
	Susanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Beerstow	} Aug. 4th
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Wright	
	Phebe y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Lowel of Rehoboth	Aug. 11th
	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Richard Childe of Marshfield	Oct. 27th
300	John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Moses Symmons	March 15th
1668	Joannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Rogers of Marshfield	Apr. 12th
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: Highland jun <sup>r</sup>	June 21st
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Anthony Collimer	June 21st
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Tilden	} July 12th
305	Joanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho. Pinchon jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Young	} Aug. 2d.
	Grace y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Turner Sen <sup>r</sup>	
	Kenelm y <sup>e</sup> son of Kenelm Winslow of Yarmouth	Aug. 9th
1669	Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr. Joseph Tilden	Feb. 20th
310	James y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Johu Cushion	} Mar. 21st
	Matthew y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Benjamin Studson	
	John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Orcott	Apr. 18th
	Zachens y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Lowell of Rehoboth	} May 16th
	Jane y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Child of Marshfield	
315	Isaack y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Oldham	} June 20.
	Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bryant	
	William y <sup>e</sup> sonn of William Curtis	
	Richard y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Nathaniel Church	
	Anna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Sylvester	
320	Gener(?) daughter of Edward Wright	} July 18
	John y <sup>e</sup> sonn of John Magoon	
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Pinchon jun <sup>r</sup>	
1670	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Ensigne	} May 29
	John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Blackmore	

325	Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Nathaniel Winslow of Marsh- field	}	July 3
	Josiah y <sup>e</sup> son Kenelm Winslow of Yarmouth		
	David y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Wright	}	July 3
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Moses Simons		
	Judith y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Tilden		August 14
330	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Courtis of York		Septbr 4.
	Jemima y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward King of Marshfield	}	Septbr 18.
	Bethia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Loy[?] of Marblehead		
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas King jun <sup>r</sup>		
	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Timothy L.[?]		
335	Joshua y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Cushion		Octbr. 16
1671	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Oldham	}	April 16
	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bryant		
	Deborah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Buck		
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Sylvester		
340	Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Orcot		April 23
	Daniel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Stanley	}	May 28
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Pinchon		
	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Young		
	Rebecca y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Nichols		
345	Amos y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Turner Sen <sup>t</sup>		June 4 <sup>th</sup> .
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Magoon		July 23
	Peter y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Anthony Collymer	}	August 6.
	John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Highland		
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bumpasse		August 20
350	James y <sup>e</sup> son of Benjamin Studson		August 27
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cushion	}	August 27
	Lois[?] y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Timothy Rogers		
	Edward y <sup>e</sup> son Edward Wright		
	Naomi y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Sylvester		
355	Jabez y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bryant		Novemb. 19
1672	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas King jun <sup>r</sup>	}	May 26
	Aaron y <sup>e</sup> son of Moses Simmons		
	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Perry		
	Robert y <sup>e</sup> son of John Buck		
360	Phebe y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Blackmore		August 4th
	Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Nathaniel Church	}	Septbr. 22
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Studson		
	John y <sup>e</sup> son of John Sylvester		
	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> son of William Orcott		Septbr 29
1673	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Kenelm Winsloe		December 9th.
365	Jacob } y <sup>e</sup> sons of John Turner jun <sup>r</sup>	}	March 3
	David }		
	Caleb } y <sup>e</sup> sons of John Cushion	}	Apr. 20
	Samuel } Benjamin Studson		
370	Ruth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bryant	}	May 11
	Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Benjamin Chandler		
	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Edward Wright		
	Ruth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Highland		
	John y <sup>e</sup> son of John Bumpasse		June 29,
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Anthony Collymer	}	Septbr. 4
375			
			Septbr. 28







	Timothy	} the Sonn of	Timothy Rogers	}	Mar. 31	
	Solomon		Joseph Sylvester			
	Thomas		Thomas Studson			
1674	Joseph		John Silvester			
380	Jane the Daughter of Tho: King					
	Job the Sonn of Moses Symons			}	October 4	
	James the Son of Tho: Perry					
	Rachel the daughter of John Buck					
1675	Deborah the daughter of John Cushin					
	Mary	} the daughters of William Orcut	}	}	Apr. 11	
	Hannah					
	William the son of William Blackmore					
	Eliab the son of John Maggoon				July 4th	
	Philip the son of John Turner Jun <sup>r</sup>			}	August 15th	
390	Samuell the son of Benjamin Chanler					
	Thomas the son of John Bryant jun <sup>r</sup>			}	Sept. 19	
	Daniell the son of Thomas King jun <sup>r</sup>					
	Israel the son of Israel Sylvester					
	Mary the Daughter of Nathaniel Tilden				October 3.	
1676	Samuell the sonn of John Bumpas				Apr. 30	
	John	} the sonn of	John Witherell	}	}	
	Joseph		Joseph Barsto			
	Samuell		John Silvester			
	John		Benjamin Chandler			
400	Mary	} the daughters of	John Cushin	}	}	
	Susana		Thomas Perry			
	Patience the daughter of Patience Simons				Mar. 18	
	(In modern hand) wid. of Moses Simons.					
1677	Mehittabell the daughter of William Curlien(?)				Mar. 23	
	Daborah	} the daughter of	John Bryant	}	}	
	Martha		Andrew Collimer			
	John	} the sonn of	Thomas King Jun <sup>r</sup>	}	}	
	Gershom		Thomas Studson			
	Margarat the daughter of Joseph Turner				Sept 20	
	Thomas	} the sonn of William Orcut	}	}	}	
410	Eunice					the daughter of Timothy Rogers
1678	Thomas		Thomas Ingham			
	John	} the sonn of John James	}	}	}	
	Benjamin					Sarah Bumpas
	Mary					the daughter of Theophilus Witherell
415	Joseph the sonn of John Cushin				May 12.	
	Silence the daughter of Israel Silvester			}	}	
	Nathaniell the sonn of Israell Hubard					
	Rebekah the daughter of Israell Hubard					
	Marcy the daughter of John Whiston				May 26	
420	William the sonn of John Witherell			}	}	
	James the sonn of John Bumpas					
	John the sonn of John Randall					
	Agatha the daughter of John Bryant					
	Naomy the daughter of Joseph Silvester				June	
425	Martha the daughter of William Barsto				16	
	Mary the daughter of Tho: Perry					

	Abigail the wife	} of John Studson	July 14
	Abigail the daughter		
	Benjamin the sonn	} of John Sutton	July 21
430	Nathaniell the sonn		
	Martha the daughter of Tho: Clark		July 28
	Ruth and Elizabeth the daughters of Tho: Oldham		August 18
	Nathaniell the sonn of Nathaniell Tilden		Sept. 22
	John the sonn of Samucll Clap	}	Oct. 6
	Mary the daughter of Benjamin Studson		
	Samucll the sonn of Samucll Witherell		
	John the sonn of John Berry		Nov. 24
	Stephen the sonn of William Curtis		Dec. 1
	William Perry sonn of William Perry		Dec. 29
440	Mary the daughter of Benjamin Chandler	}	Mar 16
	Mary the daughter of John Curtis		1678-79
	Deborah the daughter of Jonathan Turner		Mar. 9
1679	Richard the sonn of Samucll Winslow	}	Mar.
	Mary the daughter of Samucll Winslow		30
445	Mary the daughter of Thomas King jun <sup>r</sup>		April 6
	Benjamin the sonn of John Cushin		Apr 20
	Joseph the sonne of Cornelius Bridges		May 4
	Mercy the daughter of Jeremia Hatch		
	John the sonn of John Studson	}	May 4.
450	Richard the sonn of Israel Silvester		
	Sarah the daughter of Tho: Studson		
	Mary the daughter of Tho: Nickells		
	Abigail the wife of Henery Joslin	}	the 10th of June
	Hannah the wife of Japhet Turner		
455	Joannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jeremia Hatch		
	Joseph the sonn of James Briges		
	Abraham the sonn of Henery Joslin		
	Abigail the daughter of Henery Joslin	}	July the 6
460	Mary the daughter of Israell Cudworth		
	Isaac the sonn of Stephen Tilden	}	July 2 (worn)
	Lidia the daughter of John Silvester		
	Ruth the wife Joseph Barrel		
	Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Barrel	}	August 4
465	Rachel the daughter of of Thomas Clarke		
	Samuel the sonn of Samuel Hatch	}	Aug 3 (worn)
	Gideon the sonn of Stephen Vinall		
	Josiah the sonn of Josiah Litchfield		
	Nicolas the sonn of Israel Chittenden		
	Tho: Perry junior	}	Mar. 9.
470	Jacob Bumpas		
	Marah the wife of Samuel Hatch		
	Hanah the daughter of Benjamin Studson		
	Lydia the daughter of Tho. Oldham		
	Elizabeth the daughter of Theopholus Witherell	}	Mar. 9.
475	Sarah the daughter of Thomas Waide		
	Samuel the sonn of Samucll Studson		
	Patience the daughter of John Randall	}	Mar. 9.
1680	Beniamin the son of William Orcut		
	Jonathan the sonn of John Bryant junior		
	Hanna the daughter of Samucll Witherell		





	Barshua the daughter of Joseph Turner	}	May 9
	Hanna the daughter of Nathaniell Brooks		
	Anna the daughter of John Briant junior		
	Benjamin the sonn Joseph Barsto		
	Abigall the daughter of Samuel Clap	}	May 16
	Hannah the daughter of Tho. Jenkins		
	Abigall the daughter of John Whiston		
	Eleanor the daughter of Samuella Baker		
	Josia the sonn of Samuel Hatch[?]		
490	Josia the son of Thomas Man		
	John the son of Thomas Perry		
	Jacob the son of Jacob Bumpas		
	Jael the daughter of Israell Huburd		Sept. 5
	Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Collimer		
495	Mercy the daughter of Jonathan Badcock		
	Hanna } the daughters of Josia Litchfield		
	Sarah }		
	Sara the daughter of William Curtise		
	Caleb the son of Jonathan Badcocke }		
500	Ann the daughter of James Torry }		October 31
	William the sonne of William Barsto	}	November [?]
	Jemymah the daughter of Jonathan Turner		
1681	Zoar the son of John Bumpas	}	March 27
	Mary the daughter of Theophilus Witherell }		
505	—— the daughter of Zoar[?]		April 10.
	Ichabod the sonn of Tho. King junr		Aprii 24
	Beniamin the son of Joseph Silvester }	}	May 15th.
	Mary the daughter of Job Randall }		
	Mary the daughter of William Barrell }		
510	Thomas the sonn of John Witherell		May 22
	Joshua the son of Thomas Studson		May 29
	Susanna the daughter of Thomas Nickalls }	}	June 19
	Bathsheba the daughter of Thomas Nickalls }		
	Lois the daughter of Israell Silvester }		
515	Mary the daughter of Jonathan Badcock		June 26
	Hannah the daughter of Robert Sprout }	}	September 18
	Bathsheba the daughter of John Whiston }		
	Nicolas the son of Josia Lichfield }		
	Hannah the daughter of John Silvester }		October 16
520	Mary the daughter of John Bryant junor		Oct 31
	Sarah the daughter of Samuella Witherell		Dec 4
1682.			1682
	James the sonn of James Tore	}	May the 7 <sup>th</sup>
	Deborah the daughter of Joseph Bersto }		
	Joseph the son of Nathaniel Church. }		
525	Deborah the daughter of Ben : Sturtson	}	May 14 <sup>th</sup>
	Hannah the daughter of Samuella Hatch		
	Mary the daughter of Nathaniell Brookes		
	Judah the sonn of Samuel Sturtson		
	Eliz <sup>b</sup> eth the daughter of Samuel Sturtson		
530	Israell the sonn of Israell Hoburd		May 21 <sup>th</sup>

	Thomas the sonn of Thomas Jinkins	}	June 11 <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas the sonn of Thomas Clarke		
	Thomas the sonn of Samuell Clarke		
	Hannah the daughter of Samuell Clape		
535	Joseph the Sonn of Joseph Turner	}	
	Bethiah the daughter of Samuel Holbrooke		
	Martha } the daughters of Benjamin Pierce	}	June 25.
	Jerusha }		
	Elizebeth the daughter of Nathaniell Tilden		
540	Ephraim the sonn of Steven Tilden		
	Thomas	}	
	Rodolpus }		
	Joseph }		
	Mary }		
545	Abigail	}	
	Lydia } 18 years old		
	Abigail } The daughters of Richard Standlick.	}	
	Anne the daughter of Henery Joslin		
	Isaac the sonn of Israell Chittentun.		
550	Martha the Daughter of Zechariah Damin.		
	Stenen Chittentun & Mehitabel his wife	}	July the 9 <sup>th</sup>
	And Rebeckah their Daughter		
555	Hanna the daughter of John Curtise	}	
	Ruth the daughter of Joseph Garret		
	Deborah the wife	}	July 16.
	Elizabeth } the children } of Benjamin Woodward		
	Deborah }		
	Moses } the children of Aaron Simmons	}	
560	Rebecka }		
	Elizebeth the daughter of Isaace Chittenden	}	July 16th.
	Susannah } the daughters of Henery Chittenden		
	Ruth }		
	Barnabas the sonn of John Sturtson	}	July the 30 <sup>th</sup>
565	Elizabeh the daughter of William Briant		
	Hannah the daughter of William Bersto		
	Elizebeth the daughter of William Perry		
	George the sonn of Thomas King June <sup>r</sup>		August 27 <sup>th</sup>
	Nathan the Sonn of John Suttan		Novem <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>

1683.

570	Isaac the sonn of Jonathan Turner	}	Aperrel 22
	Job the sonn of Job Randall		
	William the sonn of William Barrell	}	Aperill 29
	Job the sonn of John Bumpus		
575	Beniemen the sonn of Josiah Came [?] }	}	May the 6 <sup>th</sup>
	Martha the daughter of Israell Silvester		
	Sarah } the daughters of Thomas Hatch	}	May 20 <sup>th</sup>
	Lidia }		
	Mary the daughter of Richard Standley		
	Lidia the daughter of Theophilus Wetherell		
580	Keturah the daughter of Beniaman Chandeller	}	
	Eliazar the sonn of Eliazar Dunham		

1683.





S. 606 - Fish - dau. Samuel Stone

	Mary the daughter of Mr Thomas Mighill Born } and baptised the same day	} } May the 27 <sup>th</sup>
	Eunice the daughter of Benjamin Sturtson	
585	Caleb the son of Thomas Sturtson	
	Joseph the sonn of John Whetston	} } June the 10 <sup>th</sup>
	David the sonn of Joseph Silvester	
	Mary the daughter of James Bridges	June 17 <sup>th</sup>
	An the daughter } Joshua the sonn } of Japhet Turner	} } June 24 <sup>th</sup>
590	Japhet the sonn }	
	Keturah the daughter }	
	Margaret the daughter } of Thomas Hatch	} } July 1 <sup>th</sup>
	Hannah the daughter }	
595	Isaac Buck the sonn of Isaac Buck	
	Joshua the sonn of Samuel Witherell.	July the 8 <sup>th</sup>
	Joshua the sonn of John Witherell	} } Septembr 9 <sup>th</sup>
	Ebenezer the sonn of Steven Tilden	
	Elizebeth the daughter of Jerimya Hatch	
	Mary the daughter of Richard Berry	
600	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Right	
	Mary the daughter of Joseph Garrett }	} } Septembr 24 <sup>th</sup>
	Edward the sonn of Thomas Jenken }	
	William the sonn of James Torey }	} } October 7 <sup>th</sup>
	Deborah the daughter of William Orcut }	
605	David the sonn of John Briant Juner	November 11 <sup>th</sup>
	Sarah the daughter of Samuel Starse [?]	November: 18 <sup>th</sup>
	Samuell the sonn of Richard Dwelley	December 2 <sup>th</sup>
<hr/>		
1683 $\frac{3}{4}$		1683 $\frac{3}{4}$
608	Abigail the daughter of Israell Hobird March 16 <sup>th</sup> Baptised* by our late pastor M. William Wetherell. [Added, in modern hand, "he died Ap. 9 1684. S. D.," probably by Samuel Deane.] Those following by our pastor Mr. Thomas Mighell [Mr. Witherell's successor].	
1684		1684
	William the sonn of William Bersto	February the fifth
<hr/>		
1684 $\frac{4}{5}$		1684 $\frac{4}{5}$
	Lidia the daughter of William Barrell	March 29 <sup>th</sup>
1685		1685
	Beniamin the sonn of Benieamin Chandler	Aperrill the 12 <sup>th</sup>
	William the sonn of John Curtise	} } May the 17 <sup>th</sup>
	Israell the sonn of Thomas Nickalls	
	Mary the daughter of Israell Silvester	
	Mary the daughter of Richard Dwelley Jun <sup>r</sup> }	
	Baptised May 24 <sup>th</sup> Annah the daughter of Thomas King Jun <sup>er</sup> , aged one year	
	James the sonn of Job Randall	May 24 <sup>th</sup>
	Keziah the daughter Jonathan Turner }	} } June the 7 <sup>th</sup>
	Tabitha the daughter of Thomas Perry }	
	William the son of Nathaniell Brookes	
		June 21 <sup>th</sup>
		July the 5 <sup>th</sup>

\*The word "baptised" is occasionally added to subsequent entries in the records, but will be omitted unless it appears necessary to print it.

	Joseph the son of Nathaniell Tilden	September 20 <sup>th</sup>	
	Samuell the son of William Perry	october 18 <sup>th</sup>	
	Samuell the son of William Curtice	november 29 <sup>th</sup>	
	Samuell the son of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Mighell born & Baptized	Decem <sup>ber</sup> [worn]	
	Elisha the son of Israell Silvester	January the 10	
	Bethiah the daughter of Robert Woodward	February 28	
	Marry the daughter of Nathaniell Brookes	February 28 <sup>th</sup>	
1686			1686
	Deborah the daughter of John Briges	Aperrill the 11 <sup>th</sup>	
	Beniamin the son of Beniamin Silvester	April 25	
	Elisha the son of Thomas Sturtson	May 23 <sup>th</sup>	
	Amos the sonn of Joseph Silvester } Nathaniell the son of James Torey }	May the 30 <sup>th</sup>	
	Isaac the son of Isaac Randall	June 13 <sup>th</sup>	
	Ebenezer son of Thomas King Jun <sup>or</sup> born & baptized June [worn]	February 22 <sup>th</sup> 1685	
	Richard the son of Richard Dwelley Jun <sup>or</sup>	July [worn]	
	Patience the daughter of Thomas Nickalls	August 8 <sup>th</sup>	
	Joshuah the son } of Thomas Holdum [? Oldham] Mary the daughter } Junor	August the 8 <sup>th</sup>	
	Lidia the daughter of Jeremia Hatch	August the 22 <sup>th</sup>	
	Deborah the daughter of Israell Chittentun	September the 5 <sup>th</sup>	
	Mary the daughter of William Barrell	September the 12 <sup>th</sup>	
	Mary the wife of James Bucer [Bowker, in modern hand]	September the 12 <sup>th</sup>	
	Mary the daughter of James Bucer	September the 26 <sup>th</sup>	
	Lazarus the son of James Bucer	November the 7 <sup>th</sup>	
	David the sonn of Thomas Perry	November the 21	
1687			1687
	Israell the son of Israel Hubird [? Hobart] } Isaace the son of Samuel Hatch } John the son of John Whetston } Jonathan the son of Jonathan Turner } Hannah the daughter of John Bayley }	May the first	
1687.			1687
	Icabod the sonn of Jacob Bmpus the 26 of June		
	Mary the daughter of Samuell Holbrooke the 3 of July.		
	David the son of Steuen Tilden Sene <sup>or</sup> July the 17.		
	John the son of John Bridges [? Briggs] late deceased	August 14	
	Hannah the daughter of Israel Chittentun	August 21	
	Hannah the Daughter of Mr. Jeremyah Cushin	September 24	
	James the son of William Barrell	September 24	
	Joshua the son of John Briant Baptized october the 30th		
	David the son of James Torey }	1687	
	James the Son of Robert Woodward }	March 11 <sup>th</sup>	
1688.			1688
	Elisha the sonn of Elisha Turner	March 25	
	Elijah the sonn of Thomas Sturtson	Aprill the first	
	Mary the daughter of William Bersto } Abigail the daughter and } Isaac Bucke } Margeret the daughter of }	April 22 <sup>th</sup>	





Susannah the daughter of Isaace Randall	Aperill 29 <sup>th</sup>
Susanna the daughter of John Whetston	June the 10 <sup>th</sup>
Elizybeth the daughter of Nathaniell Brooks	} July the 1.
Thomas the son of Thomas Brooks	
Joseph the son of Beniamen Silvester	
Marry the daughter of Nathan Pickles	
Nehemiah the son of Job Randall	
Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Dwelly Juner	July 29 <sup>th</sup>
Peter the sonn of Israell Silvester	} August the 12 <sup>th</sup>
Lidiah the daughter of John Garret	
Martha the daughter of John Besbe	September 30
Beniamin the sonn of William Perry	October 21
Grace the Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> . Tho: Mighell	February 10 <sup>th</sup>

1689.

1689

Samuell the son of John Briant April the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Number of baptisms to this date. 678 [in modern hand].

In the Book begun by Rev. Nathaniel Fells, in 1704, is the following :

“The Names of those that were in full communion with this church befor I took the charge of it are these viz.:

Deacon Thomas King.	Prudence Stetson,
Deacon James Torry.	Bathia Stetson
Cap <sup>t</sup> : Benjamin Stetson	Mary Bryan
Lieu <sup>t</sup> John Bryan [? Bryant].	Margaret Stockbridge
* William Perry	Martha Bestow
Joseph Bestow	Johannah Besby
William Bestow	Mary Hatch
Abraham Shutly	Elizabeth Sproute
Jonathan Turner	Deborah King
Joseph Turner	Sarah Hobart
John Turner	Susannah Perry
Samuel Hatch	Eunice Torry
Jeremiah Hatch	Barshua Foster
* Robert Sprout	Mary Hatch
Israel Hobart	Barshua Turner
John Cushing Sen <sup>r</sup> :	Mary Turner
Cap <sup>t</sup> . John Cushing jun <sup>r</sup> :	Mercy Turner
Elizabeth Perry	Abigail Turner
wife to William Perry	Elizabeth Turner
Sarah Curtice	Lydia Barrel
Deborah Randal,	Martha Silvester
Rachel Dwelly	Miriam Pickles”

“When the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Lawson forsook this church he left no Catalogue of them that were baptized by him. Neither is there any to be found of those that have been baptized since the death of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Mighell. Therefore I thought fit soon after my ordination to desire Those that have been, And have had their Children baptized Since that time to give in their Names to me, And according to my Request many have done. Whom I have recorded.”

John Dwelley Sen<sup>r</sup> baptised by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1697. John, Rachel and Icabod Dwelly children of John Dwelly by Mr Lawson 1697. Obadiah and Jedidiah 1699. Abuah 1701. Simeon by Mr. Cushing 1702.

Joanna Brooks Daughter of Thomas Brooks by Mr Lawson 1695.

Benjamin and Elizabeth woodward children of Robert Woodward by Mr Lawson 1695 or 96. Joanna 1696. And Mary 1700.

Abigail Collomar Daughter of Peter Coll: by Mr Lawson 1695 Sarah by Mr Jeremiah Cushing 1697. Anthony by Mr Lawson 1699. Peter by Mr Cushing 1701. Mary by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1703.

Lydia Dwelly Daughter of Richard Dwelly by Mr Lawson 1696

Anthony and Jeremiah Stetson children of Robert Stetson, by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1695. And Isaac 1700

Deborah And Robert Randal children of Isaac Randal by Mr Lawson 1697. Ruth by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1699. Gidion by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1699. Rachel by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1701.

Elizabeth And Samuel Curtiss children of Sam Curtis, Sen<sup>r</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1696 Benjamin by Mr Lawson 1701 Abigail by Mr Cushing 1703.

Margaret Foster Daughter of Hatherly Foster by Mr. Lawson 1699. Joseph by Mr. Cushing 1702.

Mercy Turner Daughter of Jonathan Turner by Mr Gershom Hobart 1691 Ruth by Mr. Lawson 1695. Ignatius by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1698. Martha by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1700

Isaac Buck Son of Isaac Buck by Mr Norton of Hingham 1689. Thomas And Ephraim Buck by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1701

Elizabeth, and Samuel Torry children of Deacon James Torry by M<sup>r</sup> [Hobart?] 1692. Rachel by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1693 Joseph by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1694 Stephen by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1696 Lydia by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1698 Eunice by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1702

Mary Brock Daughter of Francis Brock by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1700 Grace by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1704 Barshua by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1703

John Besby Elijah Besby, Mary Besby, Moses Besby children of John bosby [? Bisbee] by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1696. Elisha by Mr. Lawson 1699 Aron by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1700

Mary Torry the Daughter of Josiah Torry by M<sup>r</sup> Norton of Hingham 1686 Josiah by M<sup>r</sup> Norton 1687. Ruth, Caleb, Jeremiah by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1700. Kezia by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1702

Rebecca Bastow Daughter of William Bestow by M<sup>r</sup> Norton 1676 Benjamin by M<sup>r</sup> Whitman of Hull 1691 Susanna by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1694

Sarah Witherill Daughter of Willim Whitheril by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1703

Joseph Curtise the Son of Joseph Curtise by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1697 Josiah by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1698 Rebecca by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1699 Martha by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1701

Mary, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Lydia Curtise children of Benjamin Curtise by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1696 Sarah by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1699 Ruth by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1700 Susanna by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1702

Abigail and Samuel Tilden children of Samuel Tilden by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1699. Lydia by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1701. Sarah by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1703







Mary Turner Daughter of Elisha Turner by M<sup>r</sup> Norton of Hingham 1690 Elizabeth by M<sup>r</sup> Norton 1692 Jacob by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1695 Elisha by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1700

Martha Bryan Daughter of John Bryan was baptized by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1695

Amos Perry the son of William Perry by M<sup>r</sup> Whitman of Hull 1691. Abigail by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1693 William by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1694 Hannah by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1696 Isaac by M<sup>r</sup> Whitman 1698 Jerusha by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1699 Jerimiah by M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Cushing 1701

Abigail Turner Daughter of John Turner by M<sup>r</sup> Willard of Boston 1690 John by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1695 Margaret by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1696/7 Lydia by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1700 Richard by M<sup>r</sup> Cushin 1702

Elizabeth King Daughter of Daniel King by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1702

Else [? Alice] Pickles daughter of Nathan Pickles by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1692 Miriam by M<sup>r</sup> Cushin 1697 Nathan by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1699

Zebulun and Barshua Silvester children of Israel Silvester were baptized by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1695. Deborah by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1697

Mary, Lydia, Abigail and Benjamin Silvester, children of Benjamin Silvester by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson [no date.]

John Clap Son of Stephen Clap, Temperance his wife, by Mr Lawson Rachel Clap daughter of Stephen & Temperance Clap, by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1701

Ruth Rogers Daughter of Samuel and Jael Rogers of Marshfield by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1699.

Elizabeth Rogers Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Jael Rogers of Marshfield by M<sup>r</sup> Norton of Hingham 1701

Sarah Stockbridge mary Stockbridge Thomas Stockbridge, Deborah Stockbridge children of Thomas Stockbridge and Sarah his wife by M<sup>r</sup> Torry of Weymouth.

The names of those that I have admitted into full communion with this church, are here sett down.

- 1 John Hatch, was admitted\* Novemb<sup>r</sup> 5, 1704
- 2 Sarah Tildin the wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tilden of marshfield November 5, 1704
- 3 Ann Torry Decemb<sup>r</sup> 30 1704 Daughter of Deacon Torry

In the year 1705 these were admitted

- 1 Daniel King March 18
- 2 Judith Church wife of Nathanael Church March 18
- 3 Charles Turner April 8
- 4 John King of Marshfield May 6<sup>th</sup>
- 5 Samuel Curtise and
- 6 Elizabeth Curtise his wife and } August 5.
- 7 Joseph Cushing }

1706. In this year these were admitted

- 1 Stephen Clap and
- 2 Temperance Clap his wife } March 10

\* The word "admitted," which is occasionally added to subsequent entries, will be omitted unless it appears necessary to print it.

- 3 Thomas Stockbridge June 2<sup>d</sup>  
 4 Mary Torry Daughter of Josiah Torry July 7.  
 5 Rebecca Wills Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wills August 4  
 6 Jael Rogers wife of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Rogars of Marshfield, October the 6<sup>th</sup>
1707. In this year these were admitted  
 1 Margaret Pratt, Wife of Jonathan Pratt  
 2 Lydia Lappam Daughter of Thomas Lappam July 6<sup>th</sup>  
 3 John Magoone Jun<sup>r</sup> August 3<sup>d</sup> day
1708. In this year was admitted  
 1 Abigail Lappam wife of Joseph Lappam July 4<sup>th</sup>
1709. In this year was admitted  
 1 Grace Stetson Wife of Benjamin Stetson Jun<sup>r</sup> october 2<sup>d</sup>
1710. In this year was admitted  
 1 Hannah Lappam, wife of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Lappam April 2<sup>d</sup>  
 2 Benjamin Stetson Jun<sup>r</sup> May 7<sup>th</sup>  
 3 Mary Rose, widow of Jabez Rose, August 6<sup>th</sup>  
 4 Martha Clark Wife of Thomas Clark Sen<sup>r</sup> October 1<sup>st</sup>  
 5 Peter Collomer and  
 6 Abigail Collomer his wife Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 7 Thomas Clark Sen<sup>r</sup> Dec. 3<sup>d</sup>
1711.  
 — 1—Elizabeth Proute Wife of Edward Proute June 3<sup>d</sup>  
 2—Ruth Torry daughter of Josiah Torry August 5<sup>th</sup>
1712.  
 — 1 Joseph Stockbridge of Duxborough  
 — 2 Philip Turner, June 1<sup>st</sup>  
 — 3 Elizabeth Turner wife of Philip Turner, July 6<sup>th</sup>  
 — 4 Sarah Pinchion Wife of Thomas Pinchion July 6<sup>th</sup>  
 — 5 Joanna Wing wife of Bachelor Wing September 7<sup>th</sup> 1712  
 — 6 Eunice James wife of John James September 7<sup>th</sup>
1713.  
 1 Mercy Oldum Wife of Thomas Oldum June 7<sup>th</sup>  
 2 Ann Stetson Wife of Gershom Stetson August 2<sup>d</sup>
1714.  
 1 Sarah Stockbridge Wife of Thomas Stockbridge, March 7<sup>th</sup>  
 2 Lazarus Turner Apprentice to Thomas Stockbridge March 7<sup>th</sup>  
 3 Hannah Magoone Wife of John Magoone May 2<sup>d</sup>  
 4 Samuel Curtice jun<sup>r</sup> & } May 2<sup>d</sup>  
 5 Anna Curtice his wife } 1714  
 6 Samuel Tilden of Marshfield June 13  
 7 Miriam Curtice, August 1<sup>st</sup>  
 8 Hannah Brooks wife of Thomas Brooks October 3<sup>d</sup>  
 9 Deborah Bryant Wife of John Bryant December 5<sup>th</sup>  
 10 Mary Cushing Wife of James Cushing December 5<sup>th</sup>
- 1715  
 1 Mercy Palmer, Wife of Elnathan Palmer, July 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Mehithabel oldom,\* wife of Joshua Oldum, being a member of ye  
 chh of Christ in Barnstable, and Coming to Live in this town desired

\*This entry is crossed out in the book. (See later entry in 1724.)





to partake with this chh, July 10<sup>th</sup> 1715. Her dismissal from y<sup>e</sup> chh was read Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1724.

- 2 Stephen Tilden of Marshfield. August 7<sup>th</sup>
- 3 Abigail Bryant wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bryant August 7<sup>th</sup>
- 4 Frances Eells Daughter of John and Frances Eells August: 7<sup>th</sup>
- 5 Anna Turner widow of Amasa Turner Sep<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1715
- 6 Mary Silvester wife of Benj<sup>m</sup> Silvester november 7<sup>th</sup>
- 7 Martha Bryant. Novemb<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1715
- 8 Hatherly Foster. December 4<sup>th</sup> 1715

1716

- 1 Elizabeth Tolman Wife of Benj<sup>m</sup> Tolman July 1<sup>st</sup> 1716.
- 2 Hannah Turner Widow of Japhet Turner. August 5<sup>th</sup> 1716
- 3 Martha Bisby daughter of John Bisby of marshfield. August 5<sup>th</sup> 1716.
- 4 George King & his wife } Oct: 7<sup>th</sup>
- 5 Deborah King ——— } 1716
- 6 Edward Prouty Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1716.

Anno 1717

- 1 Nathanael Brooks aged 71 years Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1716/17
  - 2 Mary Bryant, wife of Thomas Bryant Aprill 7<sup>th</sup> 1717
- [This last entry is on page 7 of the church book, and is followed by the words: "Carried to fol: 37." The following is therefore continued from the entries on page 37.]

A further List of the names of those y<sup>t</sup> and admitted into full Comunion with y<sup>e</sup> Second Chh of Christ in Scittuate. brought from fol: 7<sup>th</sup>

1717 Anno 1717

- 3 Rebeccah King Wife of John King June 2<sup>d</sup> 1717
- 4 Nehemiah Hobart of Hingham was admitted into full Comunion\* July 14<sup>th</sup> 1717
- 5 John Jacob of Hingham August the 4<sup>th</sup> 1717
- 6 Abigail Neal Wife of Joseph Neal october 13. 1717

1718 Anno 1718

- 1 Elizabeth Brooks wife of Gilbert Brooks
  - 2 Elizabeth Brooks Daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Brooks
  - 3 Jemimah Torry Daughter of Josiah Torry
  - 4 Joseph Nash August. 3<sup>d</sup> 1718
- } March 2<sup>d</sup>  
} 1717/18

1719 1719 Anno.

- 1 Ebenezar Goreham. May 3<sup>d</sup> 1719

1720 Anno 1720

- 1 Lydia Tilden daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Tilden of Marshfield was reciev<sup>d</sup> to Comunion at the Lords Supper January 3<sup>d</sup> 1719/20.
  - 2 Hannah Lincoln Wife of Solomon Lincoln March 6<sup>th</sup> 1719/20.
  - 3 Zechariah Dammon. & his wife
  - 4 Mehithabel Dammon.
  - 5 James Briggs
  - 6 Ruth Silvester wife of Benj<sup>m</sup> Sil<sup>r</sup> jun<sup>r</sup>
  - 7 Mary Brooks wife of Nat: Brooks
  - 8 Sarah Whetstone widow
- } were admitted  
to comunion  
August 7<sup>th</sup>  
1720.

\*The words "admitted into full Comunion" in subsequent entries will be omitted unless required by the context.

- 9 Hannah Nash, the Wife of Joseph Nash . . . . in this Chh Sep<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
1720
- 10 Thomas Toby &  
11 Mary Toby his wife,  
12 Thomas Merit &  
13 Abigail his wife,  
14 Mary Palmer wife  
of John Palmer, &  
15 Hannah Briggs wife  
of James Briggs } were admitted  
to Comunion  
at the Lords  
Table, October 2<sup>d</sup>  
1720.
- 16 John James . . . . w<sup>th</sup> this Chh : Dec: 4th 1720

*Anno. 1721*

- 1 Daniel Dammon . . . . w<sup>th</sup> the Chh at the Lords Supper. Feb-  
ruary 5<sup>th</sup> 1720/21.
- 2 Ursellah Randal wife of Job Randal jun<sup>r</sup> . . . . with the Chh June  
4<sup>th</sup> 1721.
- 3 Job Randal, & his wife
- 4 Mary Randal . . . . June 11<sup>th</sup> 1721

*Anno 1722*

- 1 Elijah Cushing . . . . w<sup>th</sup> the Chh at the Lords Supper. April 1<sup>st</sup>  
1722
- 2 Samuel Hatch jun<sup>r</sup> . . . . w<sup>th</sup> the Chh at y<sup>e</sup> Lords Supper Aug: 1<sup>st</sup>  
1722
- 3 Isaac Perry
- 4 Eliz: Hatch wife of  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hatch jun<sup>r</sup> } . . . . w<sup>th</sup>  
5 Lydia Stoddard } the Chh  
daughter of J: Stoddard } Sep<sup>t</sup>: 2<sup>d</sup>  
6 Mary Pando, maid } 1722  
Serv<sup>t</sup> to J: Cushing. }
- 7 Timothy Symms & }  
8 Elizabeth his wife } oct: 7. 1722
- 9 Sarah House Widow of Sam<sup>l</sup> House  
. . . . w<sup>th</sup> this Chh December 2<sup>d</sup>. 1722

*Anno 1723*

- 1 Benjamin Perry &  
2 Ruth Perry his wife } February 3<sup>d</sup> 1722/3
- 3 Isaac Tailor; and
- 4 Ruth Tailor his wife . . . . March 10<sup>th</sup> 1722/3.
- 5 Ruth Turner wife of Caleb Turner . . . . at y<sup>e</sup> Lords Supper May  
5<sup>th</sup> 1723.
- 6 Ruth Stetson Wife of Elijah Stetson, . . . . at the Lords Table.  
June 2<sup>d</sup> 1723

*Anno. 1724*

- 1 Elizabeth Cushing wife of John Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> January. 5<sup>th</sup> 1723/4.
- 2 Naomi Chamberlain alias morris Feb: 9<sup>th</sup> 1723/4
- 3 Samuel Holbroke, of y<sup>e</sup> North precinct March 1<sup>st</sup>:
- 4 Deborah Brigs wife of Joseph Briggs Sen<sup>r</sup>: April: 5<sup>th</sup> 1724
- 5 Abigail Hobart }  
and } . . . . April: 5. 1724.
- 6 Desire Hatch }







- 7 Deborah Otis wife of Isaac Otis, . . . . at the Lords Supper May 3<sup>d</sup>  
1724
- 8 Desire Silvester wife of Richard Silvester . . . . to the Lords table  
June 7<sup>th</sup> 1724.
- 9 Isaac Buck July 5<sup>th</sup> 1724.
- 10 Barshua Torry wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Torry August 2<sup>d</sup> 1724.
- 11 Abigail Brooks wife of Gilbert Brooks August 30<sup>th</sup> 1724
- 12 Mehitabel Oldum\* Wife of Joshua Oldum being a member of the  
Chh of Christ in Barnstable had her dismissal from y<sup>t</sup> Chh to  
this, read in the audience of the Chh : November 1<sup>st</sup> 1724

## 1725

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Isaack Jones &  | } . . . . in this Chh<br>May 2 <sup>d</sup><br>1725 |
| 2 | Hannah Jones his<br>wife &  |   |
| 3 | Joanna Rugles<br>wife of John Rugles  |   |
| 4 | Hannah Barker wife of<br>Barnabas Barker . . . . at the Lords table June 6 <sup>th</sup> 1725 |   |
| 5 | Jeremiah Hatch . . . . at the Lords table August 1 <sup>st</sup> 1725                         |   |
| 6 | Anthony Sisco }<br>&  | Negro's . . . .<br>Dec: 17, 1725                    |
| 7 | Pheby his wife }  |   |

## 1726

- 1 Thomas Joslyn June 5<sup>th</sup> 1726.
- 2 Fear Turner Nathan Turners widow &
- 3 Allice Pickles daughter of Nathan Pickles September 4<sup>th</sup> 1726
- 4 Sarah lambet wife of James lambet [<sup>?</sup>Lambert] oct: 9<sup>th</sup> 1726

## Anno 1727

- 1 Elizabeth Cushing wife of Elijah Cushing of Abington Jan: 1<sup>st</sup>  
1726/7
- 2 Lydia James wife of John James April 2<sup>d</sup> 1727
- 3 Samuel Lappam Sep<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1727
- 4 Samuel Torry oct: 1<sup>st</sup> 1727
- 5 Lydia Clift of Marshfield: Octob<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1727
- 6 Thomas Lambert aged 67.  
—— & his wife
- 7 Joanna Lambert aged 63. Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1727
- 8 Elizabeth Turner wife of Joseph Turner Dec: 3<sup>d</sup> 1727.

## Anno. 1728

- |   |  |                                |
|---|--|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Thomas Clark & }   | } Jan: 7 <sup>th</sup> 1727/8  |
| 2 | Allice his wife }  |                                |
| 3 | Joseph Torry. & Deborah  |                                |
| 4 | his wife, Jan: 7. 1727/8.  |                                |
| 5 | Joshua Turner }  | } Jan: 7 <sup>th</sup> 1727/8. |
| 6 | Joseph Jacob & }   |                                |
| 7 | Penelipa Hatch }   |                                |
| 8 | Desire Tildin wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Tildin jun <sup>r</sup> of Marshfield . . . . in this<br>Chh March 3 <sup>d</sup> 1727/8. |                                |

\* See entry in 1715.

- 9 Mercy Turner wife of Benj<sup>m</sup> Turner jun<sup>r</sup> March 3<sup>d</sup> 1727/8  
 10 Anna Stetson wife of Anthony Stetson March 31<sup>st</sup> 1728.  
 11 Rebecca Curtice wife of Benjamin Curtice March 31<sup>st</sup> 1728  
 12 Abigail Turner wife of William Turner March 31. 1728.  
 13 Grace Hatch wife of John Hatch June 2<sup>d</sup> 1728.  
 14 Thomas oreut of Hingham  
 15 Elizabeth Silvester of Hanover  
 16 Martha Man of Hanover  
 17 Jemima Danon Dan<sup>d</sup> D: wife  
 18 Deborah Stetson Serg<sup>t</sup> S: S: daughter  
 19 Silence Dammon a single woman  
 20 Thankfull Blossom wife of John Blossom October 6<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 21 Lydia Turner Widow of Jonathan Turner October 13<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 22 Amy Dwelle widow Oct: 13. 1828.  
 23 Lydia Simmons wife of Ebenezer Simmons Nov 10<sup>th</sup> 1728.

. . . with this  
 Chh.  
 August 4th  
 1728

*Anno 1729*

- 1 Jonah Stetson Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> 1728/9  
 2 Elizabeth Butler wife of Israel Butler Feb: 2<sup>d</sup> 1728/9  
 3 Mercy Stetson wife of Jonah Stetson April 6<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 4 Ruth Perry wife of Amos Perry April 6<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 5 Joseph Benson his dismissal from the Chh of Christ in Hull to this  
 Chh was read and accepted by a full vote April 4<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 6 Benjamin King July 6<sup>th</sup> 1729, in the 20<sup>th</sup> year of his age.  
 7 David Foster August 3<sup>d</sup> 1729.  
 8 John Ruggles's dismissal from the new north Chh in Boston, was  
 read and accepted by a full vote, oct. 5<sup>th</sup> 1729.  
 9 Israel Butler's dismissal from the Chh in Tisbury was read to this  
 Chh, and accepted by a full vote  
 oct: 5<sup>th</sup> 1729 } dismissed to the westerly  
 Chh in Barnstable June  
 twenty fourth 1740. [Later entry]  
 10 Elizabeth oakman wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> oakman of Marshfield December  
 7<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 11 Rebecca Sprague a Single woman Dec: 7<sup>th</sup> 1729.

*Anno 1730.*

- 1 David Bryant & }  
 2 Hannah his wife } March 1<sup>st</sup> 1729/30  
 3 William Barrel & }  
 4 Abigail his wife } March 1<sup>st</sup> 1729/30.  
 5 Ephraim Otis: & }  
 6 Joseph Cushing, jun<sup>r</sup> } March 1<sup>st</sup> 1729/30.  
 7 Margret Turner May 10<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 8 Robert Woodart (upward of 70 years) June 7<sup>th</sup> 1730.  
 9 Rachel Stetson daughter of Serg<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Stetson Aug: 2<sup>d</sup> 1730.  
 10 Nathan Pickles jun &  
 11 Richard Turner Sep<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 12 Jane Jones wife of Ebenezer Jones of marshfield &  
 13 Rebecka Lappam wife of David Lappam of marshfield, &  
 14 Sarah Tilden daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tilden of Marshfield Sep<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 15 Benj<sup>m</sup> Randal, & }  
 16 Sarah [h]is wife } Nov: 1<sup>st</sup> 1730





- 17 Elizabeth Hatch wife of Israel Hatch Nov: 1<sup>st</sup> 1730  
 18 Margret Stetson & } daughters of  
 19 Leah Stetson — } Benj<sup>m</sup> Stetson Dec: 6<sup>th</sup> 1730

*Anno 1731.*

- 1 Margret Merit wife of Henry Merit January 10<sup>th</sup> 1730/31.  
 2 Abigail Foster wife of Joseph Foster March 7<sup>th</sup> 1730/31  
 3 Margret Foster daughter of Hatherly Foster April 4<sup>th</sup> 1731.  
 4 Lusanna Turner the wife of Hawkins Turner gave to this chh a  
 Letter of recommendation from the chh of christ in Groton in  
 Connecticut w<sup>ch</sup> was accepted by the chh. April 4<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 5 Anna Palmer wife of Bazaliel Palmer was baptized & received into  
 full Comunion with this chh. July 25<sup>th</sup> 1731.  
 6 Judith Dwelle wife of John Dwelle Aug: 1<sup>st</sup> 1731.  
 7 Elizabeth Bryant daughter of David Bryant Sep<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1731.  
 8 Joseph Dunham & }  
 9 Jane Dunham his wife } Oct: 30<sup>th</sup> 1731

*Anno 1732*

- 1 Doctor Isaac Otis Jan: 2<sup>d</sup> 1731/2  
 2 John James jun<sup>r</sup> and }  
 3 Lydia Silvester wife of Joseph } March 12<sup>th</sup> 1731/2  
 4 William Clift & }  
 5 Judith Clift his wife & } April 2<sup>d</sup> 1732.  
 6 John Spooner all of }  
 Marshfield }  
 7 Mary Benson wife of Joseph Benson May 14<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 8 Nathan Pickels—and }  
 9 Timothy Symms jun<sup>r</sup> } July 2<sup>d</sup> 1732  
 10 Mary Neal, wife of John Neal son of Joseph Neal Sept: 3<sup>d</sup> 1732  
 11 Benj<sup>m</sup> Tolman—and }  
 12 Sam<sup>l</sup> Eells & }  
 13 Hannah Eells his wife and } Nov: 5<sup>th</sup> 1732.  
 14 Eliz: Dwelle wife of }  
 Jedediah Dwelle }

*Anno 1733*

- 1 Edward Eells Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> 1732-3.  
 2 Hannah Barrel daughter of William May 6<sup>th</sup> 1733.  
 3 Perciss Stockbridge daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stockbridge June 3<sup>d</sup> 1733  
 4 Hannah Bowker wife of James, August 5<sup>th</sup> 1733.  
 5 Martin, An Indian man Servant to M<sup>r</sup> Hatherly Foster Sep<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1733  
 6 Mary Bowker, aged near 70 years widow Oct: 7<sup>th</sup> 1733

## 1734

- 1 Joseph Clap, and his wife  
 2 Hannah Clap Feb: 3<sup>d</sup> 1733/4.  
*June 9<sup>th</sup> 1734* after Sacrament the Chh by a manual vote Exprest  
 their willingness that  
 3 James Chushing;  
 4 Samuel Stockbridge &  
 5 Lydia Stockbridge his wife Should be looked upon by all the frater-  
 nity as under the watch of this Chh, & Enjoy the privileged of it  
 as they have done for some years past. Notwithstanding y<sup>v</sup> have

not brought either Letters of dismission or recommendation from the chh into w<sup>ch</sup> they were at first admitted: viz: the 1<sup>st</sup> chh in Scittuate

- 6 Rachel Otis wife of Ephraim July 7<sup>th</sup> 1734.
- 7 Jurusha Church wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Chh jun<sup>r</sup> August 4<sup>th</sup> 1734
- 8 Robert Stetson jun<sup>r</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1734
- 9 Eunice Prouty Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1734.
- 10 Rachel Smith wife of Joseph Smith of Hanover Nov 3<sup>d</sup> 1734
- 11 Patience Lamb wife of James Lamb, Judux [?] Nov: 3<sup>d</sup> 1734.

Anno. 1735

- 1 Mary Dwelle wife of Joseph Jan: 12th 1734/5
- 2 Frances Hatch wife of Jeremiah Hatch Sep<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1735.
- 3 Mary Cushing wife of John Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> Nov: 2<sup>d</sup> 1735
- 4 Mehitabel Merit, wife of Jonathan Merit Nov: 9<sup>th</sup> 1735
- 5 Mary Toby of about 17 years, daughter of Thomas Dec: 14<sup>th</sup> 1735.

1736

- 1 Margret Collomare wife of John Collomar March 7<sup>th</sup> 1735/6
- 2 Thomas White of Marshfield and
- 3 Mary Bryant daughter of David Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1736.

1737

- 1 William Curtice jun<sup>r</sup> July 3<sup>d</sup> 1737 dismissed to Pembroke June 24, 1740. [Later entry.]
- 2 North Eells: Nov: 6<sup>th</sup> 1737

1738

- 1 Benjamin Perry jun<sup>r</sup> Feb 5<sup>th</sup> 1737/8
- 2 Mary Silvester wife of Zebulon April 2<sup>d</sup> 1738.
- 3 Cesar a Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Torrys Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1738.
- 4 Richard, Alias Dick, a negro Serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Collomar was received into full comunion w<sup>th</sup> this chh [no date]

1739

- 1 Elizabeth Turner (Widow of Benj<sup>m</sup>) May 6<sup>th</sup> 1739.
- 2 Elkanah Tolman &
- 3 Elizabeth his wife members of the first chh of Christ in Plymouth, had their dismission & recomendation, Read to & by y<sup>s</sup> chh, accepted, May 6<sup>th</sup> 1739.

1740

- 1 Edward Prouty was received into full Comunion with this chh Sept 14th

1741.

- 1 Temperance Foster wife of Elisha: May 10<sup>th</sup>
- 2 Lemuel Bryant July 5<sup>th</sup>
- 3 Ruth Perry, daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> Perry Aug. 9<sup>th</sup> 1741

1742

- 1 Anna Lenthal Eells Feb: 7<sup>th</sup> 1741/2
- 2 Joseph Copeland, &
- 3 Elizabeth Copeland his wife } April 4<sup>th</sup> 1742
- 4 Joseph Damon & }
- 5 Joseph Palmer & } June 6<sup>th</sup> 1742.
- 6 Jane his wife & }
- 7 Mary Williams  
of Taunton — } }







- 8 Bathsheba Dammon. }  
 9 Jemima Dammon, & } July 4<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 10 Sarah Green }  
 11 Sarah Stockbridge wife of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Stockbridge jun<sup>r</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1742  
 12 Bethiah Powers wife of Nicholas Powers Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1742  
 13 Hannah Briggs daughter of Jam<sup>s</sup> Briggs Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1742.  
 14 Mary Woodart wife of Robert, Aug 29 1742  
 15 Mary Neal wife of John Neal Aug<sup>t</sup> 29 1742  
 16 Abigail Lincoln wife of Isaac, Aug<sup>t</sup> 29. 1742  
 17 William Silvester & }  
 18 Mary his wife } Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 19 Abigail Bestow & }  
 20 Mehitabel Northy } Nov. 7, 1742.  
 21 Mary Buck wife of Isaac Buck jun<sup>r</sup> Nov : 7th 1742.  
 22 Samuel Hatch, Son of Jeremiah Hat[c]h Dec : 1<sup>st</sup> 1742
- 1743
- 1 Priscilla Hatch Wife of Micah Hatch February 6<sup>th</sup> 1742/3  
 2 Deborah Turner Wife of Israel Turner Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> 1742/3  
 3 Edmund Gross and  
 4 Olive his wife. ——— }  
 5 Mary Brook [? Brooks] wife of E [?] <sup>m</sup> } March 6<sup>th</sup>  
 6 Abigail Marble wife of David } 1742/3  
 7 Hannah Stetson wife of Ma [?]  
 8 Thomas Bryant jun<sup>r</sup> April 3<sup>d</sup> 1743.  
 9 Mary Torry wife of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Torry April 3<sup>d</sup> 1743  
 10 Abner Perry Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Perry May 1<sup>st</sup> 1743.  
 11 Hannnh Collomar Wife of Thomas Collomar June 5<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 12 Abigail Turner wife of Jonathan June 5<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
 13 Jemima Prouty wife of William Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 14 Mercy Lincoln wif<sup>e</sup> of Joshua Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 15 Ruth Eells wife of Nort[h] Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 16 James Lambert Sep<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
 17 Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Randall Oct : 2<sup>d</sup> 1743  
 18 Sarah Lambert wife of James Oct : 2<sup>d</sup> 1743.  
 19 Michael Turner Nov : 6<sup>th</sup> 1743
- 1744
- 1 Abigail Bowker wife of Lazarus May 13. 1744.  
 2 Joanna Dammon wife of Joseph June 10<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
 { She is the person y<sup>t</sup> Compleats the Sum of  
 { 295 Since I was ordained, w<sup>ch</sup> was June  
 { the 14<sup>th</sup> 1704. Next thirsday it will be 40 years  
 3 Isaac Dammon, & }  
 4 Lydia his wife } July 1st  
 5 Benimin Stoddard & }  
 6 Mary his wife, & } Oct 7<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 7 Patience Gorden }  
 8 Benj<sup>m</sup> Curtice Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
 9 Cuba, a Negro Servant woman of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Turners Dec : 2<sup>d</sup> 1744
- 1745
- Leah Foster a free Negro woman Sep<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1745.
- 1746
- 1 Deborah Turner Daughter of John Turner May 4<sup>th</sup> 1746.

- 2 Abiel Benson, widow of Joseph Benson junr Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1746  
 3 Mary Bryant wife of Samuel Bryant jun<sup>r</sup> Nov: 9<sup>th</sup> 1746.
- 1747  
 Grace Church, wife of Joseph Church July 5<sup>th</sup> 1747.
- 1748  
 1 Sarah Wheelright the wife of John Wheleright  
 2 Jael Whitten a Single woman May 1<sup>st</sup> 1748.  
 3 Anna Curtiss a Single woman June 5<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 4 Hannah Buck daughter of Isaac Buck aged about 17 yeares Dec :  
 4<sup>th</sup> 1748.
- 1749  
 1 Sarah House Daughter David House Deccased, a young woman,  
 March 5<sup>th</sup> 1748/9  
 2 Mary Northy wife of James July 2d 1749  
 3 Sarah Ruggles daughter of Brother John Ruggles  
 4 Sarah Clap the wife of Joseph Clap had her dismissal from the 2d  
 chirch in Bridgwater to this Church read & accepted Aug<sup>t</sup>—6  
 1749.  
 5 Abigail Bryant wife of Benjamin Sep<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1749.  
 6 Mary Samfon wife of Charls Samfon Nov: 5<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Mr Jonathan Dorby's Dismission from y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> chh: in Hingham was read  
 & he Receiv'd into full Communion with this Church November the 13<sup>th</sup>:  
 1754 the morning before He was Ordained

Att<sup>t</sup> JOSEPH CUSHING JUN<sup>R</sup>

Clerk of the Church during the Vacancy

The Names \* of those that I† have baptized in the year 1704 are here  
 set down.

1704.

- Ruth Foster daughter of Hatherly Foster. June. 25.  
 Experience Stock-Bridge, Daughter of Charles Stockbridge. June. 25.  
 John Stockbridge Son of Joseph Stockbridge July. 2  
 Deborah Dwelly Daughter of John Dwelly July. 2  
 Jeffe Turner Son of Jonathan Turner July. 2.  
 Richard Curtife, Son of Joseph Curtife July. 2.  
 Edward, and Elizabeth Proutey children of Edward Prouty. July 16.  
 Deborah Curtife Daughter of Benjamin Curtife July 16.  
 Richard Silvester Son of Benjamin Silvester July 16.  
 Daniel King Son of Daniel King. July. 23.  
 Hopefil Befby Son of John Befby Auguft. 6.  
 Thomas Clap, Son of Stephen Clap Auguft. 6.  
 Caleb Randal, Son of Isaac Randal Auguft 20.  
 Hawkins Turner, Son of Benjamin Turner September. 3.  
 Deborah And Aren [? Aaron] Woodward children of Robert Woodward  
 September. 10.  
 Sarah [?] Turner, Daughter of John Turner September. 17.  
 Japhet Turner, Son of Japhet Turner September 17.  
 Abijah and Leah Stetfon children of Benjamin Stetfon Jun<sup>r</sup>: September  
 24.

\*These baptismal entries begin on page 8 of the Church Book, and continue for 48  
 pages, into the year 1751.

† Rev. Nathaniel Eells.





Gidion and Elizabeth Rofe Children of Jeremiah Rofe, October. 1.

Mary James, daughter of John James October. 8.

Judith Church, daughter of Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Church oct<sup>r</sup>: 8.

Thomas Clark, Son of Thomas Clark jun<sup>r</sup> october 22.

Hannah and Mary Lappam Children of Samuel Lappam October. 22.

*Adult* { Elizabeth Jorden aged [*blank*] years, bap<sup>t</sup>: Nov<sup>r</sup> 5.

*Adult* { Elizabeth Henchman daughter of Jofeph Henchman aged [*blank*] years bap<sup>t</sup>: November 5

Judith Bryan, Daughter of Joseph Bryan Nov<sup>r</sup> 5.

William and Amos Stetfon children of Robert Stetson, November. 5.

John Collomar, fon of Peter Collomar. December. 3.

*Adult* { Elizabeth Henchman aged [*blank*] years, Dec: 3.

Mary, Thomas, Deborah, Edmond, and Sarah Henchman children of Joseph Henchman were baptized December. 3.

1705.

Mary Smith Daughter of Deborah Smith.

March 25

John King fon of John King of Marfhfield, April. 1 [or 3].

*Adult* { Thomas A Negroe ferv<sup>t</sup> to John Dwelly April. 1 [or 3].

*Adult* { Thomas Turner aged [*blank*] years. May. 6.

Mary Buker [? Bowker], Elizabeth Buker, Edmund Buker Children of James Buker May. 27.

*Adult* Experience Pamer [? Palmer] Aged [*blank*] June 17.

Rebecca Tilden, Daughter of Samuel Tilden of Marshfield June 17

Gorge, And Mary Shove, children of Edward Shove, June. 17.

Lydia Turner, Daughter of Thomas Turner, and martha A his wife. June. 17.

Hannah Witherel Daughter of William Witherel and Sarah his wife July. 15.

John Magoone the fon of John Magoone and Hannah his wife, July 22.

1705

David Magoone, and Mary Magoone Children of Elias and Hannah July 22.

Hannah Henchman Daughter of Joseph Henchman and Mary his wife. July. 29.

Sarah Eells, Daughter of Nathanael and Hannah Eells August. 5. 1705

Keziah Perry daughter of William and Elizabeth Perry. August. 22. 1705

William Curtife, fon of Benjamin Curtife and Mary his wife August. 12.

David Pickles, fon of Nathan Pickles and Miriam his wife, August. 12.

*Adult* { Mary Joflen aged 21 years, and

*Adult* { Nathaniel Joflen aged 18 years; August 19.

*Adult* { Patience Stetfon aged 17. years; daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Stetfon; September. 9<sup>th</sup>

Ann Clark, Deborah Clark, Charity Clark, Children of Thomas Clark and Martha his wife Sept<sup>r</sup>: 9<sup>th</sup>.

Nathanael Parker, William Parker Rachel Parker and Miriam, alias Mary Parker, Children of William Parker and Rachel his wife: September. 16.

Charles Turner the Son of Charles turner and his wife September. 30.

Elizabeth Randal Daughter of Ifaac Randal and Deborah his wife; November. 4<sup>th</sup>.

*Adult* Mary Beacon, aged 27 years. November 11.  
Standly Silvester fon of Benjamin Silvester and his wife. December 10.

*Anno* 1706

Jane King daughter of Icabod King and Hannah his Wife. March 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Timothy Fofter Son of Hatherly Fofter and Barflhua his wife March 10.  
Benjamin Cufhing fon of John Cufhing and Deborah his wife Aprill.  
28. 1706

Hannah Turner daughter of Japhet Turner and Hannah his wife. April  
28.

Anna Clap daughter of Joseph Clap and Abigail his Wife May. 5

Thomas Clap Son of John Clap and Hannah his Wife May. 5.

David Lappan fon of Sam<sup>l</sup> Lappan [*sic*]. May. 12.

*Adult* } Thomas Stockbridge Aged [*blank*] years May. 19.

Ezekiel Kent Son of John Kent and Sarah his wife. May 26.

Hannah Beacon, Daughter of Mary Beacon. June 16

Samuel And Mary Rogers Children of Samuel Rogers, of Marthfield  
and Jael his wife June. 23.

*Adult.* Lydia Clift Wife of William Clift. July. 14

Lydia Clift, and William Clift, Children of William & Lydia Clift his  
wife. July. 14.

Joshua Steaples [? Staples] Son of Samuel Steples and Elizabeth His  
wife July 14.

Elisha Curtice, Son of Joseph Curtice and Rebecca his wife July. 14.

Mary King Daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth King. July. 28

Mary Turner Daughter of Jonathan Turner and Mercy his wife Auguft. 4.

Rebekah King Daughter of John King and Rebekah his wife Auguft 25.

[*blank*] Stockbridge daughter of Charles Stockbridge and Abigail his  
wife Sep<sup>r</sup>: 1.

Martha Stetfon Daughter of Robert Stetfon and Mary his wife Sept: 8.

Abiel Turner Son of John Turner and Abigail His Widow October 6<sup>th</sup>

*Adult.* Margaret Pratt Wife of Jonathan Pratt October 13.

Abigail Prat, Margret Prat, Martha Pratt Children of Jonathan Prat,  
and Margaret His Wife October. 13.

Stephen Clap Son of Stephen Clap and Temperance his wife December. 1.

Barflhubah Stockbridge Daughter of Joseph Stockbridge and Margret,  
his wife, December. 3.

Mary Perry daughter of James Perry and Mary his wife December 1.

James Proute son of Edward Prouty and Elizabeth his wife. Decemb<sup>r</sup>: 1.

Miles Parker Son of William Parker and Rachel his wife December, 22.

*Anno*

1707

Samuel Eells Son of Nathanael & Hannah Eells. February 23. 1706/7

Abigail Kent, Daughter of Ebenezar Kent. Aprill 6.

Deborah Pratt, & Patience Pratt children of Jonathan Pratt & Margare  
ret his wife; May. 4<sup>d</sup>

Desire Silvester, daughters [*sic*] of Richard Silvester & Desire his wife,  
May 4<sup>d</sup>/

1707.

Bezaleel Palmer Son of Bezaleel & Elizabeth Palmer his Widdow.  
May 11<sup>th</sup>.







Ruth Turner Daughter of Thomas Turner and Martha his Wife May. 15<sup>th</sup>.

Thankfull Dwelly Daughter of John Dwelly & Rachel His Wife May. 25.

Eunice James Daughter of John James & Eunice his Wife May 25.

Rachiel Taylor Daughter of Ifaac Taylor & Sarah his Wife. June. 1<sup>st</sup>.

Margaret Torry daughter of William Torry & Margaret his Wife June. 1<sup>st</sup>.

John Mackfarland, Son of John Mackfarland of Duxboroug [Duxbury], and Martha his Wife. June 8<sup>th</sup>.

Jemima Turner Daughter of Thomas Turner & Hannah his Wife June 15<sup>th</sup>.

Rachel Silvester, John Silvester, & Samuel Silvester, Children of Samuel Silvester & Lucretious his wife; of Marshfeild. June. 22.

Isaac Collamare Son of Peter Colomare & Abigail his wife. July 27.

Hannah Lincoln Daughter of Solomon Lincoln, & Hannah his wife, August 3<sup>d</sup>

Joseph Jacob, son of David Jacob and Sarah his wife; August 17<sup>th</sup>.

Mary Clift Daughter of William Clift and Lydia his Wife, August. 31.

Mary Randal Daughter of Ifaac Randal & Deborah his wife October 26

Amos Silvester Son of Amos Silvester and Elizabeth his wife. November 16.

Mary Witherell daughter of William Witherell & [blank] his wife November. 16.

Miriam Turner daughter of Charls turner, & Mercy his wife November 23.

*Anno 1708.* These were Baptized viz:

1 Othniel Pratt son of Jonathan Pratt and Margaret his wife March. 21.

Joseph King son of John King & Rebecca his Wife April: 11<sup>th</sup>

[blank] Church Daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup>: Church & Judith his wife, April. 25.

Robert King son of Daniel King & Elizabeth his wife. May. 2<sup>d</sup>.

Mary Rofe, daughter of Jabez Rofe & Mary, his widdow. May 2<sup>d</sup>

Elias Magoone son of Elias Magoone, of Duxborough June. 20.

Joshua Silvester son of Samuel Silvester of Marshfield, June 27

Thankfull Curtife Daughter of Joseph Curtice and Rebecca his wife, June. 27.

Thomas Rofe Son of Jeremiah Rofe an[d] Elizabeth his wife. June. 27.

*Adult* Hannah Lappam wife of Samuel Lappam

Elizabeth Lappam daughter of Samuel Lappam & Hannah his wife, July. 4<sup>d</sup>

Baruabas Perry son of Henry Perry and [blank] his wife July 4<sup>th</sup>

Elifha Fofter son of Hatherly Fofter and Barshubah His wife July 4<sup>th</sup>

Samuel Curtice son of Samuel Curtice and Anna his wife July 4<sup>th</sup>.

*Adult.* John Berstowe, jun<sup>r</sup>: son of John Berstowe, & Lydia His wife; July. 18<sup>th</sup>.

David Curtice son of Benjamin Curtice & [blank] his Wife; August 1<sup>st</sup>.

Jael Rogers daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup>: Rogers & Jael his wife, of Marshfield August. 8<sup>th</sup>.

Stephen Good-speed, & Nathanael Goodspeed, children of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Goodspeed & Sarah his Wife; of Rochester. August. 29.

Mary Dwelly Daughter of John Dwelly & Rachel his wife, August. 29.

Lydia Hatch daughter of Samuel Hatch, & Elizabeth his wife, August 29.

Lydia Woodward daughter of Robert Woodward & Bethia His wife.

September. 12

Sarah Staples Daughter of Samuel Staples & Elizabeth his wife October 3<sup>d</sup>.

Magaret Stockbridge Daughter of Joseph Stockbridge and Margare<sup>s</sup> his wife October. 31.

Mary & Ephraim Cain, Children of Ephraim Cain and Hannah his wife, of Middleborough Decem<sup>r</sup>: 19

*Anno. 1709.* these were Baptized.

John Eells son of Nathanael Eells & Hannah His wife January. 23. 1708/9

Benjamin Stoddard Son of Benjamin Stoddard & Mary his wife March 27.

William Silvester son of Amos Silvester & Elifabeth his Wife. March. 27.

Abigail Torry daughter of William Torry & Margaret His wife April. 10.

Faith Silvester daughter of Richard Silvester & Defire his Wife, May. 22.

John James, Son of John James & Eunice his wife June. 5<sup>th</sup>.

Margret Silvester Daughter of Joseph Silvester & Mary his wife of Marshfield June 5<sup>th</sup>.

Benjamin Dwelly, son of John Dwelly & Rachel his wife July. 3<sup>d</sup>.

Richard Prouty son of Edward Prouty & Eliz: his wife July. 10<sup>th</sup>.

Nathanael Cushing son of John Cushing & Deborah his wife July. 17<sup>th</sup>

John Curtice son of John Curtice & Experience his wife July. 17<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Church son of Nathanael Church & Judith his wife July 17<sup>th</sup>

Gidion Stetson son of Robert Stetson & Mary his Wife July. 24.

Samuel Berstowe son of Sammel Berstowe & Lidia his Wife July. 24.

Hannah Mackfarland daughter of John Mackfarland & Martha his wife, of Duxborough: August. 7<sup>th</sup>

Ephraim Spooner, Servant to Ensign Thomas Stockbridge, August 14<sup>th</sup>

{ Ephraim Turner Son of Charls Turner and Mercy his wife; August 28<sup>th</sup> this child being very sick and at the point of death, was baptized in private.

Deborah Bryant Daughter of John Bryant & Deborah his wife Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> James Magoone, Thomas Magoone Sarah Magoone, children of James Magoone deceased, & Sarah his Widow. September. 18<sup>th</sup>

James Woodworth son of Robert wodworth October. 2<sup>d</sup>

Nathanael Clap son of Stephen Clap & Temperance His wife October. 23.

Elizabeth & Israel Turner children of Philip Turner, & Eliz: his wife oct: 23.

Samuel Clift son of Will<sup>m</sup> Clift & Lydia his wife, of Marshfield, October 23.

{ Charls Stock-bridge son of Charls Stockbridge & Abigail his wife, March 13. 1709/10 this child being sick, and in danger of death was baptized in private. *i. e.* at his fathers house.

*Anno. 1710.*

Samuel Staples son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Staples & Elizabeth his wife: April. 2<sup>d</sup>

Benjamin King Son of John King & Rebekkah his wife, April 16<sup>th</sup>

Abigail Randall, Daughter of Haac & Deborah Randall April. . 30.

Jeffe Curtice Son of Jofeph Curtice and Rebeccah his wife May 7<sup>th</sup>

Elkanah Totman, fervant to Joseph Turner, May 14

Mehetabel King daughter of Dan<sup>l</sup> King & Elizabeth his wife, May. 14.

Ruth Hatch Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hatch jun<sup>r</sup>: & Elizabeth his wife May. 28.

Ruth Dwelly, Samuel Dwelly, Margrett Dwelly, children of Richard Dwelly Deceased, and Aimy his Widdow. June 4<sup>th</sup> 1710

Benjamin Tolman Son of Benja<sup>l</sup> Tolman & Elizabeth his wife, June 18<sup>th</sup>





Elizabeth Silvester daughter of Samuel Silvester and His wife, of Marfield. June 18.

Rachel Prat, daughter of Jonathan Prat & margret his wife July. 16.

Ann Stockbridge Daughter of Thomas Stockbridge & Sarah His wife. July 23.

Thomas Collomar Son of Peter Collomar & Abigail his wife July 30<sup>th</sup>

Mary Pratt Daughter of Jabez Pratt & [blank] His wife of duxborough. September 3<sup>d</sup>

Robert Stetfon fon of Robert Stetfon and Mary his wife Sept 10.

Ruth church daughter of Richard Chh deceafed. October 1<sup>st</sup>

David Bryant & Elizabeth Bryant, children of David Bryant and Hannah his wife Oct: 1st

David Clark, Samuel Clark & Mary Clark Children of Thomas Clark & Martha his wife Oct: 8<sup>th</sup>

Sufannah Rogers daughter of Samuel Rogers & Jael his wife october. 8<sup>th</sup>

Anna Palmer & Patience Palmer Children of John Palmer and Mary his wife Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

John Proute, fon of Edward Proute & Elizabeth his Wife, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

Adult Mary Bryant the wife of Thomas Bryaut: December 10<sup>th</sup>.

Benjamin Bryant the fon of Thomas Bryaut & Mary his wife December 10<sup>th</sup>.

John Alden, fon of John Alden, of Duxborough and Hannah his wife. Dec: 10<sup>th</sup>.

Adult Isaac Jones aged [blank] years son of Isaac & Mary Jones Late of Bofton deceafed Dec: 24<sup>th</sup>

Peleg Curtice fon of Benjamin Curtice & [blank] His wife Dec: 24.

Anno. 1711.

Nathanael Eells Son of Nathanael Eells & Hannah his wife, was baptized February 4<sup>th</sup> 1710/11

Thomas Turner, Son of Charls Turner & Mercy his wife March 11<sup>th</sup> 1710/11

Joseph Silvester fon of Amos Silvester & Elizabeth his wife March 11<sup>th</sup>

Mary Silvester Daughter of Joseph Silvester & Mary his wife of Marfield March 18<sup>th</sup>

Joshua Lappam Son of Samnell Lappam & Hannah his wife March 25.

Joseph Houfe, David Houfe, James Houfe, Samuel Houfe, John Houfe, Rebecca Houfe, Elizabeth Houfe children of Samuella Houfe, and Sarah His wife, Aprill 22, 1711

Ann Curtice daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> curtice jun<sup>r</sup>: & Ann his wife Aprill 22, 1711.

Benjamin James Son of John James & Eunice his wife May. 20<sup>th</sup>

Mary Stoddard Daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> Stoddard & Mary his wife May. 20<sup>th</sup>

Margaret & Ruth Bryant children of Jonathan Bryant & Elizabeth his wife: May 27<sup>th</sup>

Deborah King daughter of George King & Deborah his wife may 27<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth Hanks daughter of Benjamin Hanks & Abigail his wife; who live at a place called the Majors Purchase.

Adult: Elizabeth Wanton of Marfield. July. 1<sup>st</sup>

Thankfull Sprout & Abigail Sprout children of Ebenezar Sprout and [blank] His wife July. 22.

Joseph Palmer fon of Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer & Ann his wife. July. 22.

Adult. Sufannah Berstowe. { children of John Ber-

Adult. Abigail Berstowe { stow & & Lydia his

Adult. Lydia Berstowe { wife August. 5<sup>th</sup>.

Jerufha King Daughter of John King & Rebecca his wife Auguft. 12.

Ruth Palmer, Mary Palmer & John Palmer children of John Palmer & Mary his wife. Sep<sup>r</sup> 23.

Elizabeth Staples daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Staples & Elizabeth his wife : Sep<sup>r</sup> 30.

Mary Bryant daughter of David Bryant & Hannah his wife Sep<sup>r</sup> 30

Mary Bryant daughter of Thomas Bryant & Mary his wife November 18<sup>th</sup>

Susannah Stockbridge daughter of Joseph Stockbridge & Margred his wife, of Duxborough : Nov : 25.

Joseph Cufhing Son of Joseph Cufhing & Mercy his wife November. 25. 1711.

*Anno. 1712.*

John Fofter Son of Hatherly Fofter & Barfheba his wife: Aprill. 6<sup>th</sup>.

Nehemiah Randal fon of Nehemiah Randall & Mercy his wife. April 13

Joshua Lincoln Son of Solomon Lincoln & Hannah his wife Aprill. 13.

Samuel Tolman fon of Benjamin Tolman & Elizabeth his wife May 4<sup>th</sup>

Eunice Proutie daughter of Edward Proutie & Eliz : his wife May 4<sup>th</sup>

Deborah Riply Daughter of John Riply. June 8<sup>th</sup>

Israel Hatch, David Hatch, Jonathan Hatch, Lidya Hatch Elizabeth Hatch children of Israel Hatch & Elizabeth his wife June 8<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Smith, brought to baptifm by his uncle Israel And aunt Elizabeth Hatch. June 8<sup>th</sup>.

Lufanna Dwelle daughter of John Dwelle & Rachel his wife June 15.<sup>th</sup>

Hannah Symms daughter of Timothy Syms & Elizabeth his Wife : June 29.

Thomas Swift Son of Thomas Swift & Rachel his wife. June 29

*Adult* : Elifabeth Taylor daughter of John Taylor. July. 20<sup>th</sup>

*Adult* : Anna Turner Widow of Amafa turner, and her children viz : Benjamin, Eliab, Anna, & Hannah. July. 20<sup>th</sup>.

*Adult* : Deborah Rogers wife of John Rogers jun<sup>r</sup> and all her children, viz : Daniel, John and one daughter, viz : Elizabeth July 20<sup>th</sup>.

Cornelius, John, & Mary Briggs children of Joseph Briggs & Deborah his wife, August 10<sup>th</sup>.

*Adult*. Lydia Right Wife of John Right. August. 24.

{ Samuel Collomar Son of Peter Collomar & Abigail his wife August 30<sup>th</sup> this child being Sick and near unto death as was fuppofed by its parents was Baptized att home.

*Adult* { John Hatch jun<sup>r</sup> : &

*Adult* { Hannah Hatch wife of John Hatch jun<sup>r</sup> Sept. 7<sup>th</sup>.

Agatha Bryant, daughter of John Bryant & Deborah his wife. Sept: 7<sup>th</sup>.

*Adult*. Hannah Ewell daughter of Gerfham Ewell. fep<sup>r</sup> 28.

Mary Houfe daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Houfe & Sarah his wife : Sep<sup>r</sup> 28.

Mercy Silvefter daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Silvefter of Marshfield Sept. 28.

Mercy Newcomb, & Jofhua newcomb, children of Andrew newcomb & mercy his wife, of truerow. Sept. : 28.

Benjamin Tildin Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tildin & Sarah his wife of Marfhfield October. 5<sup>th</sup>.

Deborah Bearfow daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> : Berfow & Lydia his wife October. 5<sup>th</sup>.

Peleg Curtice fon of Joseph Curtice and Rebeckah his wife oct<sup>r</sup> 12.

Grace Turner daughter of Philip Turner & Elizabeth his wife Oct<sup>r</sup> 12.

Mary Thorne the Adopted daughter of Thomas Pincheon and Sarah his wife. October. 19<sup>th</sup>.







Sufanna Turner daughter of Isaac Turner & Ruth his wife Dec : 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Adult { Margret Proute } Dec :  
           &                    } 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Adult { William Proute } 1712.

*Anno. 1713.*

Edward Eells Son of Nath<sup>l</sup>: Eells and Hannah his wife was baptized  
 January 4<sup>th</sup> 1712/13

Mehetabal Hatch daughter of John hatch jun<sup>r</sup>. and Hannah his wife. Feb :  
 22. 1712/13

Hincksman Silvester, son of Amos Silvester and Elizabeth his wife march  
 15<sup>th</sup> 1712/13

Adult. Jonathan Proute. March 29<sup>th</sup>

Mary Joflin daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Joflin & Frances his wife March. 29<sup>th</sup>

Jonathan Silvester Son of Joseph Silvester of Marlfield, & mary his wife  
 April 5<sup>th</sup>

Deborah Briggs daughter of Joseph Briggs & Deborah his wife April 5<sup>th</sup>

Grace Randall daughter of Jsaac Randall & Deborah his wife April 12  
 1713.

*Anno 1713.*

Samuel Perry. Son of Benjamin Perry & Ruth his wife. May. 10<sup>th</sup>

Lydia James daughter of John James & Eunice his wife may 17<sup>th</sup>

Samuel Aldin Son of John Aldin of Duxborough & Hannah his wife.  
 May. 17<sup>th</sup>

Jofhua Bryant Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bryant & Abigail his wife May. 24<sup>th</sup>

Jofhua Stoddard Son of Hezekiah Stoddard & Lois his wife. June 7<sup>th</sup>

Hannah Dammon daughter of Daniel & Bartheba Dammon. June 14<sup>th</sup>

Adult. Hope Torry Wife of David Torry June 21.

Stephen Torry & Rachel Torry children of David Torry and Hope his  
 wife. June. 21.

Alexander & Jofhua Parker children of W<sup>m</sup> Parker & Rachel his wife  
 July. 12.

Philip Turner Son of Philip Turner & Elizabeth his wife. July. 12.

Mercy Lappam Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Lappam & Hannah his wife July. 12.

Deborah White daughter of Joseph White & Elizabeth his wife, of Marl-  
 field. August 23

James Randal Son of Nehemiah Randall and Mercy his wife, of Pem-  
 brooke August 23.

Thomas King Son of John King and Rebeckkah his Wife, of Marlfield,  
 August. 23.

Rhoda King daughter of George King & Deborah his wife Aug : 23.

Mercy Right daughter of John & Lydia Right. August 30.

Abner Stetson Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stetson & Elizabeth his wife Sep<sup>t</sup> : 6

Martha Curtice Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Curtice & Anna his wife Sept : 6<sup>th</sup>

*Anno. 1714\**

John Briggs Son of John Briggs and Deborah his wife Oct 25

Ruth Parker Daughter of Charity Parker. Oct : 25

Robert Sproute Son of James Sproute & Elizabeth his wife, November 1<sup>st</sup>

Adult Lazarus Turner an apprentice to Eufign Stockbridge. Dec : 13  
 1713

\* This should be 1713.

*Anno. 1714.*

Olieff Silvester daughter of Zebulem Silvester & Mary his wife Jan : 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Seth Bryant Son of Thomas Bryant and Mary his Wife. Feb : 21.  
 Richard Dwelly Son of Richard & Grace Dwelly, Feb : 21.  
 Peter Silvester Son of Peter and Mary Silvester Feb : 28.  
 Elizabeth Tolman daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> Tolman & Elizabeth his wife. April  
 25

Adult Hannah Magoone Wife of John Magoone. May 2<sup>d</sup> 1714.  
 Miriam Turner Daughter of Charle Turner & mercy his wife May 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Deborah Rogers Daughter of John & Deborah Rogers May 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Timothy Symms, Son to Timothy Symms & Elizab:<sup>th</sup> his wife May 30.  
 Sarah house, daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> House & Sarah his wife June 13  
 Jacob Bryant Son of David Bryant and Hannah his wife June 13.  
 Isaac Lincoln Son of Soloman Lincoln & Hannah his wife June 20.  
 Caleb Church Son of Nathanaell Church & Judith his wife. June. 27.  
 Susanna Bryant Daughter of John & Deborah Bryant June. 27.  
 Hannah Proute Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Proute July 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Content, Deliverance, Ann, and Abigail Bifhop, Children of itutson Bifh-  
 op, & Abigail his wife. July 25.

Irael & Elizabeth Turner, children of Japhet & Hannah Turner were  
 baptized by me At Pembroke where I occasionally preach'd for M<sup>r</sup> Lewes.  
 August 8. 1714.

William Brooks Son of Gilbert, & Elizabeth Brook. Sep<sup>t</sup> 12. 1714  
 Jonathan Turner Son of Jsaac & Ruth Turner Sep<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1714  
 Hannah, Lydia, & William Barrel, Children of William & Elizabeth Bar-  
 rel. Sep<sup>t</sup> 26.

Bezaleel & Sufannah Curtice Children of John & Experience Curtice oc-  
 tober 10.<sup>th</sup> 1714.

*Adult.* Mary Taylor daughter of William Talor. Oct : 24 1714  
 Adult Defire Oldum, Daughter of Thomas & Mercy Oldum oct : 24. 1714  
 Ebenezer Rogers Son of Samuel & Jael Rogers of Marflfield. Oct : 24.  
*Adult.* { Alice Wheaton Daughter of Obediah Wheaton & Sarah his wife :  
 was baptized at Deacon David Jacobs house. She being there  
 sick with a Confumption & not Likely to recover.

Mercy Dwelly daughter of John and Rachel Dwelly Nov : 7<sup>th</sup> 1714.  
 John Bifby Son of John Bifby and Mary his wife, of Marflfield No-  
 vember 7.<sup>th</sup> 1714.  
 Job Turner Son of Philip & Elizabeth Turner Dec : 26. 1714

*Anno 1715*

Hannah Eells Daughter of Nathanael & Hannah Eells was baptized Janu-  
 ary 30<sup>th</sup> 1714/15  
 Jofiah Cufhing Son of John Cufhing, & Sarah His wife was baptized  
 February 13<sup>th</sup> 1714/15

*Anno 1715*

George Stetfon Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stetfon and Elizabeth his wife, Feb : 20.  
 1714/15

*Adult.* { Elizabeth Stetfon wife of Samuel Stetfon, was Baptized March  
 23 1714/15 at home She being sick with a fever & not Likely to  
 Live:

Elifha James Son of John James & Eunice his wife, April 17<sup>th</sup> 1715  
 Micah Stockbridge Son of Thomas Stockbridge & Sarah his wife April  
 24.





*Adult.* Sarah Ramfdel Wife of Thomas Ramfdel: and her children whose names are here Inferted were baptized May 15<sup>th</sup> 1715.

Mary Ramfdel.	}	Children of Thomas
Jofeph Ramsdel		Ramfdel & Sarah, his
Jemimah Ramfdel		wife, were Baptized
Gidion Ramfdel		May 15. 1715.

*Adult.* Frances Joflin the wife of Nathanaell Joflin was baptifed May 29. 1715.

Benjamin Perry Son of Benjamin Perry & Ruth his wife June 12. 1715  
 { Benjamin Berftowe son of Benjamin & Mercy Berftowe was Baptized the  
 { twenty ninth day of June 1715 in the evening, At his fathers houfe, he  
 { being Sick, & as was thought not Likely to recover

*Adult* Mercy Pitcher wife of Jofeph Pitcher were baptized July 3<sup>d</sup> 1715  
 Jonah Woolfon Son of [blank] Woolfon & [blank] His wife Sometime  
 of watertown July 3<sup>d</sup> 1715

Nathanaell Bifhop Son of Stutfon Bifhop & Abigail his wife July 3. 1715

Thankfull Lappam Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Lappam. July 24. 1715

Robert Thomfou, Son of Robert & Ann Thomfon August 7<sup>th</sup> 1715

Samuel Palmer Son of Samuel & Anna Palmer August 7, 1715

*Adult.* Mercy Beftow wife of Benj<sup>m</sup> Beftow. & Martha Beftow daughter  
 of Benja<sup>m</sup> & mercy Beftow, was baptized. August 14, 1715

*Anno 1716\**

Mary Sprout daughter of Ebenezar Sprout. Auguft 14.

Sarah Ramfdel, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Ramfdel August. 14. 1715

Michael Silvefter Son of Amos & Elizabeth Silvefter Auguft 14. 1715

Mary Clyft Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Clift and Lydia his wife, of marfhfield.  
 August 21. 1715

Alice Palmer daughter of [blank] his wife. Auguft 21.

Sarah Silvefter daughter of Jofeph Silvefter of Marfhfield. Auguft 21.

Martha Demmon daughter of Zechariah Demmon. Auguft 21. 1715

Ezekiel Palmer, Samuel Palmer, Sarah Palmer & Deborah Palmer  
 children of Elnathan & mercy Palmer, were baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1715.

Anna King Daughter of John & Rebeckah King. Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1715.

Grace Turner daughter of John Turner & [blank] His wife. Oct: 9<sup>th</sup>

Elifha Stoddard Son of Beniamin & Mary Stoddard Oct: 16. 1715

Jofeph Tolman, fon of Benjamin and Elizabeth Tolman Nov: 6<sup>th</sup>

{ Sarah Turner Daughter of Charls & Mercy Turner was Baptifed Dec:  
 { 2<sup>d</sup> 1715. This Child being sick was baptized in Private

*Anno 1716*

Miriam Curtice daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Anna Curtice January 1<sup>st</sup>

*Adult.* Rachel Thorn (aged about nineteen years. Daughter of Jofeph  
 Thorn of Hingham) was baptized Feb: 19. 1715/16.

Elizabeth Beftow. Jofeph Beftow, & James Beftowe, children of Jofeph  
 & mary Beftow were Baptifed, Aprill 8<sup>th</sup> 1716.

Thomas Bryant Son of Thomas & Mary Bryant Aprill 29. 1716.

Grace Dwelly daughter of Richard Dwelly & Grace his wife, Aprill 29.  
 1716

*Adult* James Briggs may 6<sup>th</sup> 1716.

Elizabeth Brigs the Daughter of James Brigs May 6<sup>th</sup> 1716

Mary Eells daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> and Hannah Eells, was Baptized May  
 13<sup>th</sup> 1716

\* This should be 1715

Hannah Silvester daughter of Peter & mary Silvester. may. 27. 1716.  
*Adult* Mary Woodward Wife of Benj<sup>m</sup> woodward June 3<sup>d</sup> 1716  
 Benjamin & Thomas Woodward children of Benj<sup>m</sup> & mary woodward  
 were baptized June 3<sup>d</sup> 1716.  
 Elifha Prouty Son of Edward & Elizabeth Prouty. June 24. 1716  
 Daniel Dammon Son of Daniel & Barthebah Dammon. June 24. 1716  
 Philip Turner Son of Philip and Elizabeth Turner July 1<sup>st</sup> 1716  
 Thomas Palmer Son of John Palmer & Mary His wife was Baptized in  
 Private July 8 1716, it being sick and not Likely to recover.  
 John Bryant Son of John & Deborah Bryant, July 22 1716.  
 Joffua Palmer Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer & Anne his wife July 22. 1716  
 Samuel Bryant Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Abigail Bryant July 29. 1716  
 Mehetabel Dammon daughter of Zechariah Dammon, Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1716  
 Benjamin Bestowe Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy Bestowe Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1716  
 Samuel Ramfdell } children of Sam<sup>l</sup>  
 Mary Ramfdel } & mary Ramfdel  
 of Pembroke, were baptized Sept: 2<sup>d</sup> 1716  
 Cattle Tuell Son of Benjamin Tuell & Joanna his wife fept 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Anthony Symms fon of Timothy & Elizabeth Symms Sept: 23. 1716.

*Anno 1717*

{ November 25. 1716.  
 { Being at New Port on  
 { Rhode Island, and Preaching,  
 { after Sermon I Baptized }

Elizabeth Tounfand daughter of Nathan & Agatha Tounfand.  
 Edward & Elizabeth Roffom, children of Edward and Elizabeth Roffom.  
 John Draper and Elizabeth Draper Children of John Draper &  
 Thomas Brewer fon Of John Brewer and Ann his wife.  
 These I Baptifed at Newport, the day and year above mentioned.

1717. Scituate.

*Adult.* Henry Joflin aged about twenty years. was Baptized Jan: 27.  
 1716/17

*Adult.* Keziah Joflin aged about twenty & one years was Baptized.  
 Jan: 27. 1716/17

Mary Silvester daughter of Amofs & Elizabeth Silvester April 7<sup>th</sup> 1717

{ Aprill 14<sup>th</sup> 1717 Being at  
 { Hingham Coney Haffett & preaching  
 { there; after Sermon I Baptized }

Thomas, the Son of Nathan<sup>l</sup> and Elizabeth Nicols.

Benjamin the Son of Andrew and Rachel Beals

Samuel the Son of Jezeniah & Rebecca Nicols

Elizabeth the daughter of Hezekiah & Mary Lincoln.

Abigail, the daughter of John and Percis Farrow

*Anno 1717*

Perez Randal Son of Jsaac and Deborah Randall Baptized Aprill 21, 1717

William Tolman Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Tolman Baptized Aprill  
 28 1717

Mercy Cushing daughter of John Cushing Esq<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his wife, Bap-  
 tized May 19<sup>th</sup> 1717

Deborah Lincoln daughter of Soloman Lincoln & Hannah his wife;  
 Baptized. May 19<sup>th</sup> 1717







{ May 26. 1717. Being at Hingham  
and preaching there after Sermon  
{ I Baptized

Stephen Dunbar Son of Jofhuah & Hannah Dunbar.

David Whitten Son of David & Elizabeth Whitten

Benjamin Gilbert Son of Daniel & Judeth Gilbert.

Lydia Otis daughter of Nathan<sup>n</sup> : Otis & Hannah his wife, baptized June 2<sup>d</sup> 1717.

William Gilford Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth his wife June 2<sup>d</sup>

Sufannah Gilford daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz : Gilford June 2<sup>d</sup> 1717

Barnabas Thomfon Son of Robert Thomfon & Anne his wife June 9<sup>th</sup> 1717

Sarah Rogers daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Jael Rogers. June 16 1717

Lydia King Daughter of George King & Deborah his wife June 16. 1717

Adult Jane Right aged about [blank] years was Baptized June 16. 1717

Hezekiah Herrendeen, Son of Hezekiah Herrendeen And His wife, of marfheld was baptized June 24 1717

Thankful Briggs A Child of Jofeph Briggs & Deborah his wife, was Baptized by me at m<sup>r</sup> Pitchers meeting houfe: June 30<sup>th</sup> 1717

Simeon Nafh Son of Jofeph Nafh and Hañah his wife, being Sick was baptized at his houfe, July 1<sup>st</sup> 1717

Lydia Bestow daughter of Samuel Bestow & Lydia his wife Baptized July 7<sup>th</sup> 1717

Isaac Jones Son of Jsaac Jones & Hannah his wife. Baptized July 7<sup>th</sup>

Mary Bestow Daughter of Jofeph & Mary Bestow; Baptized July 14<sup>th</sup> 1717

Peleg Perry Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Perry and Ruth his wife July 21. 1717

Jofeph Nafh, John Nafh, Hannah Nafh, Elizabeth Nafh, James Nafh, David Nafh; children of Jofeph Nafh & Hannah his wife were baptized July 28<sup>th</sup> 1717

Barfheba Bryant daughter of David & Hannah Bryant Baptized July 28. 1717

Elifha Parker Son of W<sup>m</sup> Parker and Rachel his wife of Rochester was Baptized July 28. 1717.

Thomas Silvester, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> filvester of marfheld, baptized, Auguft 4<sup>th</sup> 1717

Ruth Fofter Daughter of Hatherly Fofter and Barfhua his wife Auguft 4<sup>th</sup> 1717

Elizabeth Torry, Daughter of David Torry & Hope his wife, Bap<sup>t</sup>d Aug : 11<sup>th</sup> 1717

Nathanael Bestow Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy Bestow Baptized Auguft 11<sup>th</sup> 1717

Nathanael Turner Son of Philip & Eliz :<sup>th</sup> Turner, Baptized Auguft 11<sup>th</sup> 1717

Martha Silvester daughter of Zebulun & mary Silvester Auguft 11<sup>th</sup> 1717

Adult Rachel Stetfon Daughter of Serg<sup>t</sup> Samuel Stetfon was Baptifed Auguft 18<sup>th</sup> 1717

Ziphorah James daughter of John & Eunice James Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1717

Elizabeth Stetfon daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stetfon & Elizabeth his wife, Bap-  
tized Sep<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1717

James Warren } children of John &  
Naomy warren } Naomy Warren, baptized  
                          } Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1717

Mary Harlow, daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Harlow & mary his wife was baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. 1717

Elifha King Son of John King and Rebeca his wife, of Marthfield was baptized Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> 1717.

John Briggs Son of James Brigs & Hannah his wife, Oct : 6<sup>th</sup> 1717

Lemuel Dwelly Son of John Dwelly & Rachel his wife, Baptized oct : 13. 1717

Jofhua Silvester Son of Peter & Mary Silvester, Bap<sup>d</sup> Nov. 3<sup>d</sup> 1717

Lufanna Bifhop Daughter of Stutfon Bifhop & Abigail His wife Baptized, Nov : 17<sup>th</sup> 1717

Lydia Pitcher daughter of Joseph & Mercy Pitcher, Baptized november 24<sup>th</sup> 1717

Mehitabel Oldham daughter of Jofhua Oldham and Mehitabel his wife, December 1<sup>st</sup> 1717

1718

John Woodward fon of Benj<sup>m</sup> & mary Woodward, baptized february 23. 1717/18.

Mary Prouty daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Prouty baptifed March 2<sup>d</sup>

March 16<sup>th</sup> 1717/18

Being at Hingham and Preaching there after Sermon in the afternoon I Baptized severall children.—as—

Jedediah Lincoln Son of Jedediah Lincoln and Bethiah his wife.

Israel Levit, fon of Jsrael & mary Levit ;

Margaret Lincoln Daugh<sup>r</sup> : of Israel & margret Lincoln

Dan<sup>l</sup> Cufhing fon of Dan<sup>l</sup> & Sarah Cufhing.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnfon fon of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Efter Johnfon

Lydia franklin, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John & Lydia franklin

Elifabeth Lane Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jsaac & Hañah Lane.

Deborah Lincoln Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Samuel and Deborah Lincoln.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Sprague fon of Jofiah & Elifab<sup>eth</sup> Sprague

Thomas Lincoln fon of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Lincoln.

James Garnet fon of Jam<sup>s</sup> & Jane Garnet

Deborah Loring, of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Deb<sup>r</sup> Loring

Sarah Jones, of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Catherine Jones.

Rachel Mackfarland of James & Sarah mackfarland.

*Adult* Jonah Stetfon, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stetfon, was Baptized march 23<sup>d</sup> 1717/18 being of Adult years.

Deborah Curtice, daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Anna Curtice was baptifed march 23. 1717/18.

Benjamin Curtice Son of Benjamin Curtice jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah his wife was baptized April 27. 1718

Jael Dammon daughter of Zecheriah & Mehitabel Dammon, was baptifed May 4<sup>th</sup> 1718

Increase Whetstone, & John Whetstone children of John Whetstone and [blank] his wife were baptifed May 4<sup>th</sup> 1718.

Mary Stetfon daughter of Anthony and Anna Stetfon. May 11. 1718

Amafa Turner Son of Amafa & Anna Turner, Baptifed May 18<sup>th</sup> 1718.

Nathanaell Silvester Son of Amos & Elizabeth Silvester, was baptifed July 6<sup>th</sup> 1718,

Gilbert Brooks Son of Gilbert and Elizabeth Brooks was baptifed July 13<sup>th</sup> 1718.





Timothy Silvester Son of Joseph Silvester of marthfield, baptized July 20<sup>th</sup> 1718

Peleg Bryant Son of Thomas & Mary Bryant, was Baptifed July 27<sup>th</sup> 1718

Adult. Mary Buck the wife of Jfaac Buck was Baptized Auguft 3<sup>d</sup> 1718.

Ifaac Buck the Son of Ifaac & Mary Buck, was baptized August 3<sup>d</sup> 1718.

James Warren Son of John and Naomy Warren baptized Auguft 3<sup>d</sup> 1718

Abigail Lathly daughter of Philip Lathly deceafed, was baptized at her mothers requeft, Auguft 17. 1718

Hannah Otis daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup>: Otis and Hannah his wife, formerly of this Town but Now of New-London; was Baptized Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1718

North Eells Son of Nathanaell & Hannah Eells, was baptized Sept<sup>t</sup> 28 1718

Amos Lappam Son of Samuel and Hannah Lappam was bap<sup>t</sup> Sept<sup>t</sup> 28 1718

William Lathly An apprentice Child to John Magoon was baptized Oct: 5 1718

Bartlet Turner, Son of John & mercy Turner. Baptized Oct: 12. 1718.

Mary Church daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Judith Chh, was baptized Oct: 26. 1718.

Jofeph Turner Son of Charls & Joanna Turner was Baptized Nov: 2<sup>d</sup> 1718

Agatha Gilford daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Gilford & Elizabeth his wife Nov: 2<sup>d</sup> 1718

Job Neal Son of Jofep[h] Neal & Abigail his wife was Baptized Nov: 23. 1718

Jfaac Dammon Son of Dan<sup>l</sup> Dammon & Bathshebah his wife was Bap<sup>t</sup> Nov. 28 1718

John Bryant Son of Samuel Bryant and Abigail his wife, was Baptized Dec: 21. 1718.

*Anno Domini 1719.*

Adult. Allice Clerk, Wife of Thomas clark, being fick & fupposed to be nigh unto death, defiring baptifm, after some difcourfe with her, & her manifestation of repentance & faith in Chrifft was baptized, in the prefence of Deacon Stephen Clap & fome others of the Chh. March 6<sup>th</sup> 1719

Adult. Mary Lambert daughter of John Lambert, was Baptized march 8<sup>th</sup> 1718/19

Mary Jones, daughter of Jfaac Jones and Hannah his wife; bap<sup>t</sup>: March 8<sup>th</sup> 1718/19

Elifha Tollman Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Tolman & Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized march 15<sup>th</sup> 1719

Jfaac Turner, Son of Jsaack & Ruth Turner, baptized Aprill 5<sup>th</sup> 1719.

John Briggs fon of James & Hannah Brigs, baptized Aprill 5<sup>th</sup> 1719

Sarah Stockbridge Daughter of Thomas Stockbridge & Sarah his Wife was Baptifed Aprell 26 1719

Mercy Nash, daughter of Jofeph & Hannah his wife was baptized may 3<sup>d</sup> 1719

Deborah Cufhing daughter of John & Elizabeth cufhing was baptized may 3<sup>d</sup> 1719

Deborah Tower daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Bethiah Tower: Baptifed may 3<sup>d</sup> 1719

John Clerk, mary Clerk, Jofeph Clerk, Seth Clerk, Martha Clerk, Caleb Clerk, children of Thomas Clerk & Allice his wife, were baptized May 3<sup>d</sup> 1719

Abiel Perry Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Perry was baptized in private, it being fick, March 11<sup>th</sup> 1719

May 17<sup>th</sup> 1719 I preach'd at Little Hingham, and after Sermon I Baptized Mofes Lincoln the Son of Mofes & Lincoln & Martha his wife. Mary Philips, Daughter of Thomas Philips & Rachel his wife.

John Taylor Son of Jfaac & Ruth Taylor was Baptized May 31. 1719

Tailer Brooks Son of Nathanael & Mary Brooks, was baptized May 31. 1719

Sarah King Daughter of George King & Deborah his wife, was baptized June 7<sup>th</sup> 1719

*Adult.* James Bowker jun<sup>r</sup>. was baptized June 28<sup>th</sup> 1719

*Adult.* Hannah Bowker the wife of James Bowker jun<sup>r</sup>. was Baptized June 28. 1719.

Lazarus Bowker Son of James Bowker & Hannah his wife was Baptized June 28<sup>th</sup> 1719

Thomas Slack Son of Thomas & Ruth Slack of Plympton, was Baptized July 12<sup>th</sup> 1719

Ann Tomfon daughter of Ann & Robert Tomfon Baptized August 2<sup>d</sup> 1719

Abigail Tilden daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Defire Tilden, of Marfhfield was Baptized Auguft 23. 1719

Auguft 30.<sup>th</sup> 1719 I preach'd att Little Hingham, and after Sermon I Baptized —

Daniel Lincoln Son of Obadiah and Sufanna Lincoln.

John Stevenfon fon of John & Rachel Stevenfon

Elizabeth Nicols daughter of nathanael and Elizabeth nicols.

Rachel Beal daughter of Andrew & Rachel Beal.

[*blank*] Berftow daughter of Jofeph and Mary Bektow, being An Infant and Sick nigh unto death was Baptized in private Oct: 12 1719

Caleb Silvefter Son of Amofs & Elizabeth Silvefter, was baptized march 20<sup>th</sup> 1719/20

Caleb Bektow Son of Benjamin Bektow & Mercy; baptized march 20<sup>th</sup> 1719/20

Job Bektow fon of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Lydia Bektow was Baptized April 3<sup>d</sup> 1720

Content Ramfdel daughter of Samuel & Martha Ramfdel was baptized April 3<sup>d</sup> 1720

*Adult* Lydia Wheaten daughter of Obadiah & Sarah wheaten being Sick & Lame at Deacon Jacobs Houfe, & not Likely to recover, was Baptized April 4<sup>th</sup> 1720.

Abel Curtice, Son of William Curtice & Margret His wife was Baptized April 10<sup>th</sup> 1720

James Briggs Son of James & Hannah His wife, was baptized April. 24. 1720.

Ifrael & Elifha Silvefter Children of Zebulun Silvefter and Mary his wife, were baptized April 24. 1720.

Sarah Cufhing daughter of John Cufhing jun<sup>r</sup>. & Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized May 1<sup>st</sup> 1720.

Benjamin Silvefter Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Silvefter & Jerufha his wife was Baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1720

Ruth Silvefter daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Silvefter was baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1720.







Elifha Palmer Son of Samuell Palmer & Anna his wife was baptized  
May 8<sup>th</sup> 1720

John Tomfon Son of Robert and Anne Tomfon was Baptized may 15<sup>th</sup>  
1720

Elizabeth King daughter of John King & Rebecca his wife of Marf-  
field, was baptized may 29. 1720

Gennet Rogers daughter of William & Gennet Rogers was Baptized May  
29. 1720.

June 3<sup>d</sup> 1720. Elifha Randal Son of Nehemiah Randal & Ruth his wife  
of Pembroke, was baptized, at his house, the child being very sick & not  
Likely to recover

Simeon Curtice Son of Sam<sup>n</sup>: & Anna Curtice, was Baptized June 5<sup>th</sup>  
1720.

Elijah Stoddard Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mary Stoddard was Baptized. June 26.  
1720

Ruth Randal daughter of Nehem: Randal & Ruth his wife, of Pembroke  
was Baptized July 10.<sup>th</sup> 1720

Benjamin Brooks Son of Gilbert and Hannah Brooks was baptized July  
31. 1720.

Hannah Bryant daughter Thomas Bryant & Mary his wife was Baptized  
August 7<sup>th</sup> 1720

Abigail Newcombe Daughter of Andrew newcombe & Mercy his wife, of  
Truro, was baptized August 7<sup>th</sup> 1720

Isaac Young Son of Joseph Young & Anna his wife of Truro was Bap-  
tized August 7<sup>th</sup> 1720.

Lemuel Turner Son of Isaac Turner & Ruth his wife, was baptized Aug :  
14<sup>th</sup> 1720

James Buck Son of Isaac Buck & Mary his wife was Baptized August  
14<sup>th</sup> 1720.

August 21<sup>st</sup> 1720 I preach'd at Little Hingham, and after Sermon J Bap-  
tized —

John Farrow, son of John & Pircif farrow

Daniel Tower son of Daniel and Sarah Tower.

Amos Joy, son of Prince & Abigail joy

Content James, daughter of Thomas & Patience James.

Abigail Briggs Daughter of Joseph & Deborah Briggs of Scituate

Silence Nicols, daughter of Jazeniah & Rebecca Nichols.

Experience Nicols daughter of Roger Nicols & Bethiah.

*Adult*: Ruth Bates, daughter of Joseph Bates, was Baptized August 28<sup>th</sup>  
1720

Ezra Clark Son of Thomas & Aalice Clarke was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1720

Luke Bihop Son of Hudfon Bihop, & his wife of Pembroke. Bap<sup>td</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup>.  
4<sup>th</sup> 1720

Thomas Curtice Son of Benjamin Curtice jun<sup>r</sup> : & Hannah his wife was  
Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1720

*Adult*: Thomas Merit was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1720 Agatha Merit, Abi-  
gail merit, Aimey meret, & Mary merit children of Thomas merit & Abi-  
gail his wife were Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1720

Nehemiah Turner son of Abner & Aimey Turner, ——— & Abner Turner  
son of Abner & Aimey Turner, were baptized sep<sup>t</sup> : 11<sup>th</sup> 1720

John Warren Son of John warren and Aimey his wife Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 11.  
1720

Hannah Bradford daughter of Elifha Bradford & Barflua his wife, of Plymouth; was baptized Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> 1720.

Defire Tilden Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tilden & Defire his wife, of marfhfield was Baptized Sept 18, 1720.

*Adult*: Thomas Toby and his wife

*Adult*: Mary Toby were baptized October 2<sup>d</sup> 1720. and also their Children; viz; — Jane Tobey, Elifha Töby and mary Toby, were baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1720

*Adult*. Jfaac Hatch, son of Jeremiah Hatch was baptized Oct: 2<sup>d</sup> 1720

Jofhuah Beftow Son of Jofeph Beftow & Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized Dec: 4<sup>th</sup> 1720

Mary Dammon Daughter of Zech: & mehitable his wife was Baptized Jan: 1<sup>st</sup> 1720/21.

Noah Brooks fon of Nathn<sup>l</sup>: & mary his wife was Baptized Jan. 22<sup>d</sup> 1720/21

Lydia Houfe daughter of Jofeph Houfe & Lydiah his wife was baptifed Feb: 6<sup>th</sup> 1720/21 at the Houfe of Benjm<sup>m</sup> Curtice, the Child being very sick there.

*Adult* Abner Turner aged upward of fourty years, being fick and not Likely to recover was baptized at his own houfe Feb: 14<sup>th</sup> 1720/21

Hannah Silvefter daughter of Jofeph Silvefter of Marfhfield was baptized March 19<sup>th</sup> 1720/21

Ruth Tolman daughter of Ben: jamin & Elizabeth Tolman was Baptized at Home, Jt being Sick: March 27<sup>th</sup> 1721.

*Adult*. Jofeph Joffin fon of Henry Joffin, was baptized may 14<sup>th</sup> 1721.

Bethiah Tower Daughter of Benjm<sup>m</sup> & Bethiah Tower was baptized may. 14. 1721

Elizabeth Curtice daughter of John Curtice, & Experience his wife was baptized may 28<sup>th</sup> 1721

Abner Perry Son of Benjm<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Perry was baptized May 28<sup>th</sup> 1721.

*Adult* Urfellah Randal wife of Job Randal jun<sup>r</sup> was baptized & Received in to full Communion w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>c</sup> Chh June 4<sup>th</sup> 1721.

Thomas Randall, Job Randal, Sarah Randal & Mary Randal Children of Job Randal jun<sup>r</sup> & Urfellah his wife were baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1721.

Thomas Farrow Son of Benjamin farrow & [blank] his wife was baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1721.

James Torry } children of James & Sarah Torry of Marfhfield were bap-  
& } tized July 2<sup>d</sup> 1721

Sarah Torry }

Thomas Church Son of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Chh and Jerufha his wife was baptized July 2<sup>d</sup> 1721

William Clyft Son of William Clift jun<sup>r</sup> & Judith his wife of marfhfield was baptized July 30<sup>th</sup>. 1721.

Martha Toby daughter of Thomas Toby & Mary his Wife, was baptized Auguft 13<sup>th</sup> 1721.

Jofeph Dammon Son of Daniel & Barfhebah his wife was Baptized September 3<sup>d</sup> 1721.

Benjamin Hatch Son of John Hatch jun<sup>r</sup> & Grace his wife was baptized Sept 3<sup>d</sup> 1721

Jsaac Tailer Son of Jsaac Tailer & Ruth his wife was Baptized Sept: 3<sup>d</sup> 1721

Ruth Perry daughter of Amos & Ruth Perry was Baptized Sep<sup>r</sup>. 10, 1721.





— Sept 1721. I preach'd at Little Hingham and after Sermon J Baptized  
Jesse Stevenfon, Son of John & Rachel Stevenfon

Right Woodart, & Mary Woodart children of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mary woodart  
were baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 24 1721

Gerthom Randal Son of Nehemiah & Ruth his wife. of Pembrok. Bap-  
tized Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1721

Relief Dammon, (of John Dañon & Eliz- his wife of Marhfield) was  
Baptized october 1.<sup>st</sup> 1721

Edmund Silvester Son of Amof & Eliz: Silvester was Baptized oct: 8<sup>th</sup>  
1721

Anna Lenthal Eells daughter of Nathanael & Hannah Eells was born  
october 16<sup>th</sup> 1721, and baptized october 22.<sup>d</sup> 1721.

Thomas Ruggles Son of John & Joanna Ruggles was Baptized oct: 29.  
1721

Seth Briggs Son of James & Hannah Briggs was Baptized oc<sup>t</sup> 29. 1721

Mary Barker daughter of Jsaac Barker & Elizabeth his wife of Rhode  
Jsland, was Baptized Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1721. at the Houfe of M<sup>r</sup> Jofeph Ber-  
ftowe. The Child being fick there and not Likely to recover.

*Adult* Alice Clark wife of Thomas Clark was Baptized nov: 12<sup>th</sup> 1721

Gael Curtice daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Margret Curtice was Baptifed nov: 26.  
1721

*Anno. 1722*

Elizabeth Fofter daughter of Hatherly Fofter & Barfhua his wife, Bap<sup>d</sup>  
Feb: 25.

Lemuel Bryant Son of Thomas and Mary Bryant, Baptized Feb: 25<sup>th</sup>  
1721/22.

Jonah Stetfon Son of Jonah & Mercy Stetfon, Baptized, Feb: 25 1721/22.

Alice Clark daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Allice Clerk Baptized Feb: 25<sup>th</sup>  
1721/22

Luke Curtice Son of Benjamin & Hannah curtice, Baptized March 11<sup>th</sup>  
1722

March 23<sup>d</sup> 1722 Ebenezer Brooks Son of Gilbert Brooks was baptized at  
his houfe, being not Likely to Live

Mary Silvester daughter of Peter and Mary, was Baptized March 25

Thomas Thomfon Son of Robert & Ann Thomfon was Baptized May 6,  
1722

Stephen Hatch Son of Jsaac Hatch & Sarah his wife was Baptized May  
20, 1722.

James Bowker Son of James & Hannah Bowker was Baptized may 20<sup>th</sup>  
1722

Richard Church Son of Richard Church and —— his wife Baptifed  
may 20, 1722

Benjamin Ramfdel Son of Jofeph & Mary Ramfdel of Pembroke was  
Baptifed may 20<sup>th</sup> 1722

Barfheba Dañon daughter of Daniel & Jemima Dammon was baptized  
June 3<sup>d</sup> 1722

Abigail Neal daughter of Jofeph & Abigail Neal Baptized June 17<sup>th</sup> 1722

Thomas Buck fon of Jsaac Buck and Mary his wife Baptized June 17<sup>th</sup>  
1722

James Silvester Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Silvester, Baptized June 17<sup>th</sup> 1722

Elifha Nafh Son of Jofeph & Hannah nafh was Baptized July 8<sup>th</sup> 1722

Anthony Symms, Son of Timothy & Eliz: Syñs, was Baptized July 15<sup>th</sup>  
1722

Patience Jordan; of John Jordan & Patience his wife, Bap<sup>t</sup> July 15<sup>th</sup> 1722

Content Cufhing daughter of James & mary Cufhing bap<sup>t</sup> July 22, 1722

Amos Curtice Son of Sam<sup>l</sup>: & Anna curtice was baptized July 22. 1722

Jofeph Stetfon fon of Anthony & Anna Stetfon was Baptized Auguft 5<sup>th</sup> 1722

*Adult*: Deborah Wheaten aged about 23 years was baptized Auguft 19<sup>th</sup> 1722

Mercy Beftow Daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> Beftow & mercy his wife was baptized Auguft 19, 1722

Benjamin Torry Son of Keziah Torry, was Baptized Aug: 19, 1722

Mercy Tilden Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tilden jun<sup>r</sup> & defire his wife of marfhfield, was Bap<sup>t</sup> fep<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1722

John Cufhing Son of John Cufhing jun<sup>r</sup> & and his wife Elizabeth, was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 23. 1722

Ezekiel Turner fon of Jsaac & Ruth Turner, Bap<sup>t</sup> fep<sup>t</sup> 23. 1722

Bradberry daughter of Abner & Sarah Dwelly Bap<sup>t</sup> fep<sup>t</sup> 23. 1722

Nathanael Warren Son of John warren & Naomi His wife was Baptized of Pembroke Sep<sup>t</sup> 30. 1722.

Iaac & Jofiah Hatch children of Jsaac Hatch & Lydia his wife were Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1722.

Jofeph & Alice Stetfon children of famuel & Elizabeth Stetfon were bap<sup>t</sup>ized Sep<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1722.

*Adult*: John Lambert ju<sup>n</sup> was baptized Oct: 21. 1722

John Lambert Son of John Lambert ju<sup>r</sup> & Ruth his wife was baptized Oct: 21. 1722

Jofeph & Abigail Hanmer children of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Abigail Hanmer were baptized Oct: 21. 1722

Nathanael Brooks Son of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & mary Brooks Bap<sup>t</sup> Oct: 21. 1722.

Hannah Tolman daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Tolman, being Sick & not Likely to Live to be brought in to Publick, was baptized in Private Oct: 29. 1722

*Adult*: Deborah Hatch Wife of Jeremiah Hatch ju<sup>n</sup> was baptized Nov: 4<sup>th</sup> 1722

Deborah Hatch daughter of Jeremiah Hatch ju<sup>n</sup> & Deborah his wife was baptized Nov: 4<sup>th</sup> 1722

Nov: 8<sup>th</sup> 1722 Job Brigs. fon of James Brigs & Hannah his wife was Bap<sup>t</sup>ized in private, being fick, and not Likely to Live.

Lydia Church daughter of nathanael & Jerufha church was baptized Nov: 11<sup>th</sup> 1722.

Deborah Houfe Daughter of Jofeph Houfe & Lydia his wife was bap<sup>t</sup>ized December 16.<sup>th</sup> 1722  
1723

Jan: 8<sup>th</sup> 1722/3 Ephraim Palmer Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Anne Palmer being fick was Baptized in Private

Mercy Brooks daughter of Gilbert & Abigail Broks, was baptized Feb: 10<sup>th</sup>

Jofiah Otis fon of Jsaac, and Deborah Otis, was baptifed Feb: 24<sup>th</sup> 1722/3 in private the Child being fick & not Likely to recover.

Caleb Turner, Rachel Turner Content Turner & Grace Turner Children of Caleb & Rachel Turner were baptized March 24<sup>th</sup> 1722/3

*Adult*. Ruth Stetfon wife of Elijah Stetfon was Baptized March 31<sup>st</sup> 1723, at the fame time three of her children were baptized; viz:







Nathanael Stetfon, } Children of Elijah & Ruth Stetson were Baptized  
 Elifabeth Stetfon & } march 31<sup>st</sup> 1723  
 Simeon Stetfon }

Elijah Stetfon Son of Elijah & Ruth Stetfon was Baptized April 7. 1723.

Adult Elizabeth Prouty Wife of Jsaac Prouty was Baptized April 7<sup>th</sup> 1723.

Jsaac Prouty, Jacob Prouty, David Prouty, John Prouty, Caleb Prouty, Adam Prouty, & John Prouty Children of Jsaac & Elizabeth Prouty were Baptized April 21. 1723

John Dwelle Son of John & Judith Dwelle was baptized April 21. 1723

Mercy Dammou daughter of John & Elizabeth Damon of Marlfield was baptized April. 28. 1723

Abigail Beftow daughter of Jofeph & mary Beftow was baptized May 19<sup>th</sup> 1723

Micael Beftow Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Lydia Beftow, was Bapt— may. 19. 1723

Adult Naomi Chamberlain was baptized in Privat at the Houfe of Deacon Jacob. She being fick & not Likely to recover. May 8<sup>th</sup> 1723

Adult Martha Allen was Baptized may 26, 1723

James Tower Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Bethiah Tower was Baptized May 26. 1723

Hannah Woodart Daughter of Robert woodart jun<sup>r</sup> Bap : may 26. 1722.

Hannah & Sarah Jones Children of Jsaac & Hannah Jones were baptized May 26. 1723

Robert Tomfon Son of Robert Tomfon & Ann his wife, was baptized June 2<sup>d</sup> 1723

June 9<sup>th</sup> 1723 This day J preached at weymouth fouth Society ; and after Sermon, J baptized two children *viz*: one for Benj<sup>m</sup> Orcut, & another for John Kingman.

If J mitake not the name of Benj<sup>m</sup> Orcut's Child was Lydia, and the name of John Kingman's child was Mary.

Jfaiah Stoddard Son of Benjamin & Mary Stoddard was baptized June 23. 1723.

Adult: Fear Turner wife of nathan Turner was baptized July 14. 1723

Nathan Turner Son of nathan & Leah Turner was baptized July 14<sup>th</sup> 1723

Hamah Rugles daughter of John & Joanna Rugles was baptized July 14<sup>th</sup> 1723

Abigail Bryant daughter of Samuel & Abigail Bryant was baptized July 21. 1723.

Job Prouty Son of Jsaac & Eliz : Prouty Baptifed July 28. 1723

Jane Randal, Mary Randall & farah Randal Children of John & Jane Randal were baptized July 28. 1723

Joseph Young fon of Jofeph & Anna young of Truroe was baptized August 4<sup>th</sup> 1723

Urfella Randal daughter of Job & urfella Randal was baptized August 4<sup>th</sup> 1723

Ruth Tailor daughter of Jsaac & Ruth Tailor was baptized August 11<sup>th</sup> 1723

Ruth Silvefter daughter of Richard Silvefter & Defire his wife, being fick & not Like to Live, was baptized In Private August 22<sup>d</sup> 1723.

Samuel Hatch Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hatch jun<sup>r</sup>. & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized August 25. 1723

Zechariah Dammou fon of Zechariah & Mehitabel Dammou, was baptized August 25.<sup>th</sup> 1723

- William Burdet } Children of Henry & Lydia Burdet were baptized  
 Elizabeth Burdet & } Sep<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>t</sup>. 1723  
 Thankfull Burdet— }
- Seth Silvester & Nehemiah Silvester Children of Richard Silvester &  
 Defire his wife, were baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1723
- Adult Deborah Caffel wife of Timothy Caffel of New-port was baptized  
 October 6<sup>th</sup> 1723
- Prifeilla Perry daughter of Amos & Ruth Perry was baptized oct: 13<sup>th</sup>  
 1723
- James Buck Son of Jfaac & mary Buck, baptized Nov: 3<sup>d</sup> 1723
- { Ebenezar Tolman fon of Benjamin Tolman & Elifabeth his [wife] was,  
 { being dangeroufly fick was Baptized in private, november 21. : 1723.  
 Adult Jofeph Wheaten was Baptized nov 24<sup>th</sup>. 1723
24. 1723  
 Abigail Clark daughter of Thomas & Allice Clark, was baptized Nov :  
 24. 1723
- Ruth Perry daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Perry was Baptized nov: 24<sup>th</sup>  
 1723
- Leah Farrow daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> farrow & Leah his wife was baptized  
 nov: 24<sup>th</sup> 1723.
- George Shaw, Son of John & Abigail Shaw of Plympton was baptized  
 Dec: 29. 1723

## 1724

- Elifha Briggs Son of James & Hannah Brigs was baptized Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1723/4  
 Margret Randal daughter of John & Jane Randal was baptized Jan: 12.  
 1723/4.
- Adult Richard Bowker was baptized Feb: 9<sup>th</sup>. 1723/4  
 Adult Jofeph Perry was baptized Feb: 23. 1723/4
- Hannah Curtice daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Curtice was Baptized March  
 1<sup>st</sup> 1724
- Adult. Iames Lambert was baptized March 14<sup>th</sup> 1724 at the Houfe of  
 Henry Joflin, he being Sick there.
- Adult Anna Lambert daughter of John Lambert was baptized March 15.  
 1723/4
- Adult. Elizabeth Hammon wife of Jedidiah Hammon was baptized in the  
 evening March 15<sup>th</sup> 1724. in Private She being dangeroufly Sick.
- Barnabas Barker Son of Barnabas & Hannah Barker was baptized in pri-  
 vate, being fick with conuulfion, April: 1: 1724.
- Mary Silvester daughter of Amos & Elizabeth filvester was baptized Apr:  
 5<sup>th</sup>.
- Levi Silvester Son of Peter and Mary Silvester, was baptized April: 5<sup>th</sup>  
 1724.
- Jane Torry, daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Barfhua Torry was baptized April 5<sup>th</sup>  
 1724.
- Adult Jofeph Briggs Sen<sup>r</sup> was baptized April: 5<sup>th</sup> 1724.
- Adult: Thomas Joflin fon of Henry Joflin, was Baptized April 5<sup>th</sup> 1724.
- Charles Church Son of Richard Chh and ——— his wife was Baptized  
 April: 19<sup>th</sup>. 1724
- Jemima Dañion, daughter of Dan<sup>l</sup> & Jemimah, was baptized May 3<sup>d</sup> 1724  
 Adult Judeth Parker was baptized May 3<sup>d</sup> 1724
- Adult: Jedidiah Hammon was Baptized May 17<sup>th</sup> 1724
- Agatha Hammon, } Children of Jedidiah Hammon were baptized may  
 Jofeph Hammon & } 17<sup>th</sup> 1724.  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> Hammon }





Jaac Otis and Deborah Otis children of Jsaac & Deborah otis were Baptized May 17<sup>th</sup>. 1724

Caleb Lambert Son of John & Ruth Lambert was baptized May 17<sup>th</sup> 1724

Mary Hatch daughter of John & Grace Hatch was baptized may 17<sup>th</sup> 1724

Simeon Woodart Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> : & Mary. Baptiz<sup>d</sup> May 17. 1724

*Adult*. Caleb Oldham was baptized May 31. 1724

Anna Stetfon daughter of Anthony & Anna. Bapt : June 7<sup>th</sup> 1724

Nathanael Church Son of Nathanael Chh jun<sup>r</sup>. Bapt : June 14

Jofeph Perry, fon of Jofeph Perry. baptifed June 14. 1724

Ebenezar Simmons Son of Ebenezar Simmons, and Lydia his wife Baptized June 28 1724 —

*Adult* Anthony Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Rogers of Marfhfield and

*Adult* Phebe negro ferv<sup>t</sup> to s<sup>d</sup> Rogers, & wife to fd Anthony, was Baptized June 28<sup>th</sup> 1724

Ruth, Negro daughter of Anthony & Phebie, was baptized June 28 1724

Benjamin Turner Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Turner jun<sup>r</sup> & Mery his wife was baptized in Private being not likely to Live, June 28. 1724.

Jofeph Torrey Son of Jofeph & Deborah Torry was baptized July 5<sup>th</sup> 1724

William Dwelly Son of Abner & Sarah, was Baptifed July 5<sup>th</sup> 1724.

Samuel Curtice Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca Curtice was baptized July 12. 1724.

Mary, the daughter of Jofeph & Hannah Nafh was Baptized July 19<sup>th</sup> 1724.

Simeon, the Son of Caleb & Rachel Turner, Baptifed July 19. 1724

Samuel & Mary, Turner, Children of Nathan & Fear Turner, was bap<sup>d</sup> : July 19 1724

Wills Clyft Son of William & Judeth Clift was baptized July 26<sup>th</sup> 1724

Jofhua Houfe Son of Jofeph & Lydia Houfe was Baptized Auguft. 2<sup>d</sup> 1724

William Robinfon : fervant Child to Col<sup>n</sup> Cufhing, was baptized Auguft 2<sup>d</sup> 1724

Nathanael Cufhing Son of John Cufhing & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized Auguft 30<sup>th</sup>. 1724

Abigail Dammon Daughter of Zechariah & Mehitabel Damon. baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 30 1724

Jacob Silvester Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth, baptized Oct : 4<sup>th</sup> 1724

Ruth Tilden daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Difire Tilden of Marfhfield was Baptized Oct : 4<sup>th</sup> 1724

Jeremiah Rofe, Son of Gidion & Lydia Rofe, baptized Oct : 4 1724

Jaac Jones Son of Jfaac & Hannah, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Oct : 11. 1724

Jonathan Tower Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Bethiah, was baptized in private, being fick & not Likely to Live. Nov : 3<sup>d</sup> 1724

William Curtice Son of W<sup>m</sup> Curtice was Baptized Nov : 29. 1724

Wait Still Turner Son of Jsaac & Ruth Turner was baptized nov 29 1724.

Eunice Stetfon Daughter of Jonah & Mery fetson was baptized Nov : 29. 1724

Thomas Moore Son of W<sup>m</sup> More, a Stranger from Ireland, was baptized Nov : 29. 1724.

Simeon Turner Son of Nathan Turner Deceased : was baptized Nov : 29. 1724.

Nathanael Bryant Son of Thomas & Mercy Bryant was Baptized Nov : 29 1724 in the Evening, at Thomas Bryants Houfe, being fick.

Thomas Tobie Son of Thomas & Mary Tobie was baptized Jn private, being sick; March 23 1724/5

Sarah Cambel daughter of James & Sarah Cambel was baptized April. 4<sup>th</sup> 1725

Hannah Briggs daughter of James & Hannah was baptized in private, being dangerously Sick. April 10<sup>th</sup> 1725

John Gilford Son of William & Elizabeth Gilford, an Jnfant Child being Sick was baptized at Benj<sup>m</sup> woodart houfe April 12 1725

Adult Jedediah Hatch was Baptized May 2<sup>d</sup> 1725

Ruth Brooks daughter of Gilbert Brook & Abigail his wife was baptized May 2<sup>d</sup> 1725

Simeon Dwelly Son of John Dwelly & Judith his wife was baptized May 2<sup>d</sup> 1725

Elizabeth Prouty daughter of Jsaac & Elizabeth Prouty was Baptized May 2<sup>d</sup> 1725.

Lydia Lappam daughter of Samuel & Hannah Lappam was Baptized May 9<sup>th</sup> 1725

Lufanna Chh daughter of Richard Church was baptized May 16<sup>th</sup> 1725

Elizabeth Gilford daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz : Gilford was baptized May 16. 1725

Ebenezar {  
& Lucrefia } Twins Children of Jofeph Silvester of Marfhfield were bap-  
tized May 23. 1725

John Bowker Son of James & Hannah Bowker were baptized May 23. 1725

May 30<sup>th</sup> 1725 J preach'd for M<sup>r</sup> Bourn, and after Sermon J Baptized Seth Man Son of —— Man.

Jofeph Bestow Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Lydia Bestow was Baptifed June 13<sup>th</sup> 1725

Mary Buck daughter of Jsaac & Mary Buck was Baptized June 13<sup>th</sup> 1725

Jfaac Shaw, Son of John Shaw & Abigail his wife, of Plympton, was baptized June 27<sup>th</sup> 1725

Margret Bestow daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Margret Bestow was baptized June 27<sup>th</sup> 1725

Jfaac Tailor fon of Jfaac & Ruth Tailor was baptized June 27. 1725

Jeremiah Hatch, Son of Jeremiah Hatch & Deborah Hatch was baptized June 27. 1725

Mercy Stockbridge daughter of Charls & Anna Stockbridge was baptized June 27. 1725

Deborah Torry daughter of Jofeph & Deborah Torry was baptized July 4<sup>th</sup> 1725

Samuel Simmon Son of Ebenezar Simmons was Baptized July. 18 1725

Mary Perry daughter of Amos Perry & Ruth his wife was baptized July 18 1725

{ William Hearfey, Jfaac Hearfey, & Abigail Hearfey Children of Wil-  
liam & Abigail Hearfey of Abington, were baptized July 18<sup>th</sup> 1725

Hannah Rofe, daughter of Jofeph & Elizabeth Rofe of Marfhfield, was Baptized July 25 1725

Thomas Stockbridge Son of Thomas Stockbridge was Baptized in Pri-  
vate being sick Auguft 6<sup>th</sup> 1725

Jofiah Otis Son of Jfaac & Deborah Otis was baptized Auguft 22.<sup>d</sup> 1725

Adult Hannah Stockbridge Wife of Thomas Stockbridge was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 26. 1725







Hannah Barker daughter of Barnabas Barker & Hannah his wife. Baptized Sep : 26 1725

Mary Alias Grace Ruggles daughte[r] of John & Joanna Ruggles, was Baptized Sept : 26 : 1725.

Ezekiel Caffel Son of Timothy & Deborah Caffel of New:port on Rhode Jfland, was baptized Oct : 17<sup>th</sup> 1725

William Cufhing fon of John & Elizabeth Cufhing was baptized Oct : 31. 1725

Elijah Cufhing Son of Elijah & Elizabeth Cufhing was baptized Feb : 6<sup>th</sup> 1725

Penelope Hatch Daughter of Jfaac & Penelope Hatch was Baptized Feb : 20. 1725

Star Turner fon of Jofeph & Elizabeth Turner was baptized March 6<sup>th</sup> 1725/6.

Richard Dwelle Son of Richard & Margaret Dwelle was baptized March 7<sup>th</sup> 1725/6. In Private, being fick.

Elizabeth Silvefter daughter of Amos & Elizabeth filvefter was Baptized April : 24<sup>th</sup> 1726

Martha Man daughter Benjamin & Martha Man, was baptifed April 24. 1726.

Eliha Rofe fon of Jofeph Rofe, & Elizabeth his wife of marthfield, was baptized May 1<sup>st</sup> 1726.

Caleb Curtice Son of Benjm<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Curtice was baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1726

Abigail Church daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Jerufha Chh was baptized may 15<sup>th</sup> 1726

Job Curtice fon of Benjamin & Rebecca Curtice was Baptized May 15<sup>th</sup> 1726

Luke Stetfon fon of Elijah & Ruth fetson was baptized May 15<sup>th</sup> 1726

Prifeilla Turner daughter of Caleb & Rachel Turner was Baptized May 15<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Lydia Brooks daughter of Nathanael & Mary Brooks was baptized In private may 16<sup>th</sup> 1726. being fick & not Likely to Recover.

Prince Palmer Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Ann Palmer. was baptized May 22<sup>d</sup> 1726

Sarah Cufhing daughter of James & Mary Cufhing was baptized June 12 1726.

Elizabeth Houfe daughter of Jofeph & Lydia Houfe was baptized June 12. 1726

Sarah Farrow daughter of Benjamin & Leah Farrow was baptized June 19<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Grace Hatch daughter of John Hatch jun<sup>r</sup> & Grace his wife was baptized June 26<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Jofhua Burdet Son of Henry Burdet & Lydia his wife was Baptifed June 26<sup>th</sup> 1726.

John Tolman Son of Benjm<sup>m</sup>. & Elizabeth Tolman was baptized July 10<sup>th</sup> 1726

Ruth Dwelle daughter of John & Judeth Dwelly was baptized July 10<sup>th</sup> 1726

Ezekiel Clark fon of Thomas & Alice Clark was baptized July 24<sup>th</sup> 1726.

William Otis fon of Jsaac & Deborah Otis, was baptized July 24<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Lydia Shaw daughter of John Shaw & Abigail his wife, of Plympton, was baptized July 31. 1726

Jsaac Perry Son of Benjm<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Perry was baptized Auguft 21. 1726.

Ruben Symmons Son of Ebenezar Symons was baptized Augt 28 1726  
 Mehitabel Curtice Daughter of Samuel & Anna Curtice was baptized  
 Sep<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1726

Nathanael Clyft Son of William Clift of Marfhfield was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup>  
 11<sup>th</sup> 1726

Margaret Randal Daughter of John Randal & Jane his wife was Bap-  
 tized sep<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1726

Sarah Jones daughter of Jfaac & Hannah Jones was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 1726

Amos Perry Son of Amos & Ruth Perry was baptized in Private Oct :  
 11<sup>th</sup> 1726 it bein[g] sick —

George Clap Son of John & Mercy Clap was baptifed Oct : 23<sup>d</sup> 1726

Mary Lucas daughter of Iane Lucas of Marfhfield was baptized Oct : 23.  
 1726

Deborah Silvester Daughter of Peter & Mary Silvester was baptized Nov :  
 27. 1726

Nathanael Curtice Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Curtice, ju<sup>r</sup> & Hannah his wife, of Han-  
 over was baptized march 31. 1728

Mary Cocks daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Cocks of Hanover was baptifed  
 March 31. 1728.

*Adult.* Abigail Barrel wife of W<sup>m</sup> Barrel was Baptifed may 5<sup>th</sup> 1728.

Abigail & } Children of william & Abigail Barrell were baptized May  
 James } 5<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Wormwool [or *Wormwooll* or *Wermall*] an adopted Child of  
 Johanna Turner of Marfhfield was baptized May 5<sup>th</sup> 1728.

William Chh Son of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Jerufha Church was baptized May 5<sup>th</sup>  
 1728

Abigail Cornifh daughter of Jofeph & Patience Cornifh of Hanover was  
 baptized May 26. 1728.

Sarah Hatch Daughter of Jsaac Hatch of Hanover was Baptifed May  
 26. 1728

Job Stetfon, & } Children of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Stetfon were baptized June  
 Caleb Stetfon } 2<sup>d</sup> 1728.

Nathan Hatch Son of Jeremiah & Frances Hatch was baptized June 30<sup>th</sup>  
 1728.

[*Omission*] Daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy Beftow was Baptized in private  
 She being sick & not Likely to Live. July 10<sup>th</sup> 1728

Anna Warren daughter of John & naomi warren was baptized July 28<sup>th</sup>

Jofhua Stetfon Son of Elijah & Ruth his wife, was baptifed July 28  
 1728.

*Adult* Silence Damon was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1728

Benj<sup>m</sup> Curtice Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca Curtice was Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 18.  
 1728

Abel Torry Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Barfhua Torry was Baptized Aug : 18<sup>th</sup> 1728

Lucretia Turner daughter of Hawkins Turner was baptized Aug : 18  
 1728

Francis Burdet Son of Henry Burdet was Baptized August 18. 1728.

Peleg Simmons Son of Ebenezar Simmons was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1728

Hannah Ewel (daughter of Gerfhom Ewel & Submit Ewel his Relict,  
 wife of John Stetfon of Marfhfield) was Baptized In private Sep<sup>t</sup> 25 1728.

*Adult.* Thankfull Bloffom wife of John Bloffom was baptized Oct : 6<sup>th</sup>  
 1728.





Thomas Bloffom Son of John & Thankfull Broffom was baptized Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> 1728.

*Adult*: Lydia Turner Jonathan Turners widow was Baptized Oct. 13. 1728.

John Clap, Son of John & mercy Clap, was baptized Oct: 13. 1728.

James Blankinship (Alias Gordon) Son of Anne Blankinship, and apprentice to the widow Rachel Dwelly, was baptized at the desire of sd Dwelle, She being in full Communion w<sup>th</sup> this Chh.

Zillah ——— Perry daughter of Benjamin & Ruth Perry was baptized nov<sup>o</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1728.

November 24<sup>th</sup> 1728

J preach'd at Sandwich at the house of Jofhua Blackwell, after Sermon J baptized fenerall Children viz:

John Swift the Son of Jofiah & Experience Swift.

Deborah Tupper daughter of Eliakim and Joanna Tupper

Jerifha Swift daughter of Thomas and Thankfull Swift.

Sarah Ellis daughter of Jofiah & Sarah Ellis.

Martha Blackwell daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup>: and Mary Blackwell.

Hannah Jones, daughter of Ebenezar & Jane Jones of Marfhfield was baptized Dec: 29<sup>th</sup> 1728.

1729

Lydia Clift daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Clift of Marfhfield was Baptized Jan: 12<sup>th</sup> 1728/9.

Ruth Rofe daughter of Jofhua Rofe of Marfhfield was baptized January 12<sup>th</sup> 1728/9

Sarah Clap daughter of Samuel & Hannah Clap was baptized Jan: 19<sup>th</sup> 1728/9.

Mary Hearfy Daughter of william Hearfie of Abington was baptized by me at Hanover march 9<sup>th</sup> 1728/9.

Cornelius Briggs Son of James & Hannah Brigs was baptized march 16<sup>th</sup> 1728/9

Samuel Randal Son of Nehemiah & Ruth, was baptized march 30<sup>th</sup> 1729

Defire Barker daughter Barnabas & Hannah was baptized march 30, 1729

Lydia Bowker daughter of James & Hannah was baptized march 30. 1729

John Bourn, Son of John & Abigail Bourn of Marfhfield was Baptized April 13 1729

Abigail Brooks daughter of Gilbert & Abigail, was baptized April. 20<sup>th</sup> 1729

*Adult* Martin an Indian man ferv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Fofter was Baptized April. 4<sup>th</sup> 1729.

Ruth Prouty daughter of Jsaac & Elizabeth Prouty was Baptized May 11<sup>th</sup> 1729

Abigail Torry daughter of Jofeph & Bathsheba Torry was baptized June 8<sup>th</sup> 1729.

Abel Turner Son of william & Abigail Turner was baptized June 8<sup>th</sup> 1729.

Thomas Lappam Son of David & Rebecca Lappam was baptized June 15<sup>th</sup> 1729

John Ruggles Son of John & Joanna Ruggles was baptized June 22<sup>d</sup>: 1729.

Tobias Oakman, Son of Samuel Oakman of Marfhfield, was baptized in private, he being Sick & not Likely to Live. July 1<sup>st</sup> 1729

Micah Stetfon Son of Jonah & mercy Stetfon being Sick was baptized in private July 4<sup>th</sup> 1729

Nicolas Daviff Son of Nicholas & Grace Davis of Kingston, was baptized August 3<sup>d</sup> 1729

Jeffe woodart Son of Benjamin & Mary woodart was baptized August 3<sup>d</sup> 1729.

*Adult* Sarah Lambert wife of James Lambert was baptized August 24th 1729

James Lambert & Sarah Lambert Children of James and Sarah Lambert were baptized August 24th 1729

William Perry Son of Amos & Ruth Perry was baptized in Private it being sick & not Likely to Live, Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

Micael Brooks Son of Nathan<sup>ll</sup> & mary Brook was baptized Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1729  
Lufanna Merit Daughter of Henry & margret merit being sick was baptized in Private Oct: 8<sup>th</sup> 1729

Stephen Otis Son of Jsaac & Deborah Otis was baptized Oct: 12. 1729.  
{ October 26th 1729

{ J preach'd at Sandwitch at the house of M<sup>r</sup> Eldad Tupper After Sermon J baptized two Children *viz*: Enoch Tupper Son of Samuel and Hannah Tupper

{ Mary Blackwell daughter of Samuel & Mary Blackwell.

Anna Toby daughter of Thomas & mary Toby was baptized oct 26 1729 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> David Turner Paf<sup>tr</sup> of a Chh in Rehoboth

Lemuel Silvester Son of Joseph and Lydia Silvester was baptized nov: 2<sup>d</sup> 1729

Benjamin Dwelly Son of John & Judith Dwelley was baptifed nov 2<sup>d</sup> 1729

*Adult*. Hannah Randal wife of Caleb Randall was baptized nov: 30<sup>th</sup> 1729

Stephen Randall Son of Caled [? Caleb] & Hannah was baptized Nov: 30 1729

Elizabeth Dwelle & Deborah Dwelle, children of Jedediah & Elizabeth Dwelle were baptized Nov: 30<sup>th</sup> 1729.

Thomas Rofe Son of Gidion & Lydia Rofe was baptized Dec: 14<sup>th</sup> 1729

Eliphalet Northy Son of James Northy & Mary his wife was baptized in Private Dec: 21<sup>st</sup> in the Evening being Sick & not Likely to recover 1729

Ruth Clap daughter of John & Mercy Clap was baptized Dec: 28<sup>th</sup> 1729 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Bourn

1730

Lydia Hatch daughter of Jsuaac & Penelipa Hatch was Baptized Jan: 4<sup>th</sup> 1729/30

*Adult* Jacobod Merit and his Infant Child Joseph Merit were baptized march 1<sup>st</sup> 1729/30

David Jacob son of Jofhua & Mary Jacob was baptized March 1<sup>st</sup> 1729/30

{ April 26<sup>th</sup> J preached at Sandwitch and after Sermon J baptized two Children: Charls Tupper Son of Eliakim & Joanna Tupper.

{ Micael Ellis Son of Jofiah & Sarah Ellis.

Rebecca Dammon daughter of Zechariah & Mehitabel, was baptized. May 3<sup>d</sup> 1730

Amos Dammon Son of Daniel & Jemimah was Baptized May 3<sup>d</sup> 1730

Eunice Turner daughter of Charls & Eunice Turner was Baptized May 3<sup>d</sup> 1730

Ruth Stetfon Daughter of Elijah & Ruth Stetfon was baptized May 10<sup>th</sup> 1730







May 17<sup>th</sup> 1730

I Preach'd at New-port on Rhode Jland and administred the Sacrament of the Lords Supper; to the 2<sup>d</sup> Congregational Chh there; and Baptized

1. Patience Dodge the wife of Hezakiah Dodge, and
2. Samuel Dodge Son of Hezekiah and Patience Dodge.
3. Thomas Williams Son of Iendall & Mehitabel williams

memorandum

Nathan<sup>l</sup> Tiffany & his wife, members of the Chh in Afhford. & Mr<sup>s</sup> Potter a member of the Chh in Britol, desired the Priviledge of partaking w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>t</sup> chh; and had it.

Anna Palmer daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer & Ann his wife was baptized May 24<sup>th</sup> 1730

Lufanna Magoone daughter of John & Abigail Magoone was baptized May 24<sup>th</sup> 1730

David Hatch Son of David & Mary Hatch of Bridgwater was Baptized June 14<sup>th</sup>

Ezra Stetfon, Son of Anthony & Anna was baptized June 28 1730.

David Lappam Son of David & Rebecca, was baptized July 5<sup>th</sup> 1730.

Elizabeth Butler daughter of Jsrael & Elizabeth Butler was baptized July 12<sup>th</sup> 1730.

Elifha Turner Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy Turner was baptized July 12. 1730.

Lydia Perry daughter of William Perry of Freetown, & adopted by Elizabeth Tolman wife of Benj<sup>m</sup>, was baptized July 19. 1730

Bethiah woodart daughte of Eben: woodart & Bethiah his wife was Baptized July 19. 1730.

Sarah Church Daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Chh jun<sup>r</sup> & Jerufha his wife was baptized July 19 1730.

John Neil, Son of John Neil & ——— his wife (an Ireland man & woman) was baptized July 19. 1730

Adam Stetfon Son of Abijah & Deborah Stetfon was baptized July 19<sup>th</sup>. 1730.

Mary Bryant daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> and Abigail his wife; was baptized Auguft 16<sup>th</sup>, 1730

David Bryant Son of David Bryant jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah his wife was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1730.

James Prouty Son of Jsaac & Eliz: was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup>: 6<sup>th</sup> 1730

Mary & Abigail twin Children of Barnabas & Hannah Barker were baptized Sep<sup>t</sup>ber by the Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Bourn. 1730

Mary Cufhing daughter of John & Mary Cufhing was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup>. 13 1730.

Ruth Bryant daughter of Elizabeth Bryant was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 13. 1730

Mary withington daughter of Henry & mary withington of Kingston was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 13 1730

Mary merit daughter of Icabod & Mary Merit was Babtized Oct 11<sup>th</sup> 1730

Rebecca Curtice daughter of Benjamin & Rebecca his wife was Baptized Oct: 11 1730

Ruth Randall daughter of Caleb & Hannah his wife was baptized Oct: 11<sup>th</sup> 1730.

Lufanna Dwelle daughter of Jofeph & Mary Dwelly was baptized nov: 8<sup>th</sup> 1730.

Star Turner Son of Jofeph & Eliz<sup>th</sup>: Turner was baptized Dec: 6<sup>th</sup> 1730

Dorothy Turner daughter of Hawkins & Lufanna; was bap<sup>t</sup> Dec: 6<sup>th</sup> 1730

Jael Silvester daughter of Mary Silvester was Baptized Dec: 6<sup>th</sup> 1730

Abigail Iones daughter of Eben<sup>r</sup> Jones & Jane his wife of marfhfield was baptized Dec: 20. 1730

William Witherel Eells Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Eells was baptized Dec: 20.<sup>th</sup> 1730

1731

Rachel Clap daughter of John & mercy clap was baptifed Feb: 28 1730/1

Hannah Otis daughter of Jsaac & Deborah otis was baptized March 21<sup>st</sup> 1730/1

Lufanna & Ezekiel Dammon Children of John & Eliz: Dammon of Marfhfield were baptized March 28<sup>th</sup> 1731

Jofeph Randall, Benjamin Randall Sarah Randal & Ezra Randal Children of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Randal were baptized April 4<sup>th</sup> 1731

Luce Dwelle daughter of Jedidiah & Elizabeth Dwelle was Bap<sup>t</sup>: April 4<sup>th</sup> 1731

Ruth Silvester daughter of Jofeph & Lydia Silvester, was baptized May 9<sup>th</sup> 1731

Experience Brooks daughter of Gilbert & Abigail Brooks, was Baptized May 16.<sup>th</sup> 1731. By the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bourn of the North Society in this town.

John Neal, Son of John & Mary Neal, being Sick & not Likely to Live was baptized in Private May 26<sup>th</sup> 1731.

Elijah Randal Son of Nehemiah & Ruth was baptized May 23 1731

Abigail Turner daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Abigail was Baptized may 23. 1731

Deborah Bowker daughter of James & Hannah, was baptized may 23. 1731

Luke Lambert Son of James & Sarah Lambert was baptized may 23. 1731

Sarah Ruggles daughter of John & Joanna, was baptized May 30. 1731.

Hannah Perry daughter of Amos & Ruth Perry was Baptized May 31. 1731. in private, being Sick, and as was Supofed in great danger.

Willes Clift Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Judith clift of marfhfield was Baptized June 6<sup>th</sup> 1731

Jofeph Rofe Son of Jofhua & Eliz: Rofe of marfhfield was baptized Jne 6<sup>th</sup> 1731

Jonathan Bryant Son of David & Hannah, was baptized June 6<sup>th</sup> 1731

Peter Bourn Son of John & Abigail Bourn of Marfhfield was baptized June 20<sup>th</sup> 1731

Eleanor Prouty Daughter of Elizabeth Prouty deceased, was presented by her Granmother Elizfabeth Prouty to baptifm, & was baptized June 20 1731

John Barker Son of Barnabas and Hannah his wife was Baptized June 27. 1731

Amos Lappam Son of David and Rebecca, was baptized July 11. 1731

Ezekiel Young Son of Jofeph & Lydia, was Baptized July 18.<sup>th</sup>

John James Son of John James & Rhoda his wife was baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bourn July 18<sup>th</sup> 1731.

Mary Moor daughter of John Moor, Of Jreland was baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bourn July 18. 1731.

Rachel Farrow daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup>: was baptized by M<sup>r</sup> Bourn July 18. 1731.





Bezaliel Palmer & Nathanael Palmer Children of Bezaliel & Anna Palmer, were baptized July 25<sup>th</sup> 1731.

*Adult*: Abigail Ruffel was baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1731

William Brigs Son of James & Hannah was baptized August 1<sup>st</sup> 1731.

Mary Barrel daughter William & Abigail was baptized August 1<sup>st</sup> 1731.

Paul Torry Son of Joseph & Barfheba his wife was baptized August 24 [?]. 1731.

Malborough Turner Son of Caleb & Rachel was baptized Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1731.

Elizabeth Perry daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth was baptized Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1731 by the Revd m<sup>r</sup> Bourn of Scittuate.

*Adult*: Sep<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1731 Hannah Hatch the wife of Thomas Hatch was baptized in private, she being sick, & not Likly to recover.

Sept 26. J preach'd at Hanover, & baptized Joseph, the Son of Joseph & mary Curtice

*Adult*. Joseph Dunham was Baptized Oct 10. 1731

Jacob, Luke, Zebulun & Nathanael Silvester, Children of Zebulun & Mary his wife, were baptized Oct: 10<sup>th</sup> 1731.

Ruth Burded daughter of Henry & Lydia Burdet was baptized nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1731

Mary Clap daughter of Samuel Clap & Sarah his wife was baptized nov: 14<sup>th</sup> 1731

Mercy Brooks daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup>: & Mary, was baptized Nov 28. 1731.

Zecheriah Dammon Son of Daniel & Jemima was Baptized in private being dangeroufly ill with Convulsions December 6<sup>th</sup> 1731

1732

Jsaiah Randal Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Sarah his wife was baptized Jan: 2<sup>d</sup> 1731/2

Robert Lenthall Eells Son of fam<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Eells was baptized Feb: 13<sup>th</sup> 1731/2

Ruben Tailor Son of David & Elizabeth was baptized March 19<sup>th</sup> 1731/2

Luce Bryant daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Abigail was Baptized March 26. 1732.

Mary Dwelle daughter of Joseph & Mary was Baptized March 26. 1732.

Benjamin Merit Son of Jeabod & Mary, was baptized April 2<sup>d</sup> 1732

April 23<sup>d</sup> 1732 J preached at Marfshfield North meeting house And Baptized Several Children their *viz*: *Mary Hatch* daughter of Jsaac & Penelopia of Scittuate.

Joseph Dagget, Samuel Dogget noah Dogget & Bethiah dogget Child<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Bethiah Dogget

Iane Eames, mary Eames, Jedediah Eames, & Penelopia Eames Children of Jedediah & Mary Eames.

Abigail Farrow daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Leah was baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bourn April 23. 1732

John Neal, Son of John & Mary Neal was baptized in private being sick w<sup>th</sup> a fore mouth & not Likely to Live April 29<sup>th</sup> 1732

Lydia Rose daughter of Gidion & Lydia was baptized April 30<sup>th</sup> 1732

Joseph Perry & Elizabeth Perry children of W<sup>m</sup> Perry Late of Free-town Deceased were Baptized June 11<sup>th</sup> 1732

Israel oakman Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Oakman of Marfshfield an infant of about afortnigt old, was baptized at his house June. 24 1732 this child dyed Soon after it was baptized.

Jerufha Church daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Church jun<sup>r</sup> & Jerufha his wife was baptized July 9<sup>th</sup> 1732.

John Stetfon, Son of Abijah & Deborah, was baptized July 9<sup>th</sup> 1732.





Simeon Brooks Son of Nat<sup>l</sup> & mary, was Baptized July 1<sup>st</sup> 1733.

Grace Turner daughter of Hawkins & Lufanna, was Baptized July 1<sup>st</sup> 1733.

John Moor Son of John more & ——— his wife from Ireland, was baptized July 1<sup>st</sup> 1733.

Sarah Butler daughter of Jsrael & Eliz<sup>th</sup> was baptized July 15<sup>th</sup> 1733.

Charls Turner Son of Charles and Eunice, was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup> 1733

Robert Randal Son of Robert and Dorcafs was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 12. 1733

Benjamin Turner Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy, was Baptized Oct: 23. 1733

Hannah Bryant daughter of David & Hannah was Baptized Nov: 4<sup>th</sup> 1733

Jofeph Cufhing fon of Jofeph And Lydia, was baptized Dec: 2<sup>d</sup> 1733.

Hannah Randal daughter of Caleb & Hannah was baptized Dec: 9 1733

1734

Charles Stockbridge Brooks Son of Gilbert & Abigail was baptized Jan : 20<sup>th</sup>.

Hannah Clap daughter of Jofeph & Hannah his wife was baptized Feb : 3 1733/4

Huldah Randal daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Sarah was Baptized March 3<sup>d</sup> 1733/4

Amos Perry Son of Amos & Ruth was baptifed March 17<sup>th</sup> 1733/4

Abner Dwelly fon of Jedidiah & Elizabeth was baptized March 17<sup>th</sup> 1733/4

Drufella Dwelly daughter of Jofeph & Mary was baptized March 17<sup>th</sup> 1733/4

March 24<sup>th</sup> 1733/4 Preach[ed] at Hanover and baptized two Children viz: Elizabeth Bafs daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>m</sup> Bafs; &

Stephen Stockbridge Son of Thomas Stockbridge, of Scittuate.

John Barrel Son of William & Abigail was baptized March 31. 1734.

William Clap Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah was baptized March 31. 1734

Elizabeth Randal daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Randal & Ruth his wife was baptized April 14. 1734

Lydia Barker, of Barnabas & Hannah was baptized Aprl. 21. 1734.

Hannah Eells of John & Abiah, was baptized May 5<sup>th</sup> 1734

Bathfheba Fauuce, of Thomas & Hannah belonging to Plymouth was baptized may 5<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Jehabod Neal, Son of John & mary an Infant being fick & not Likely to Live was baptized May 10<sup>th</sup> 1734. In private.

Elizabeth Bourn daughter of John & Abigail of Marhsfield was baptized May 12<sup>th</sup> 1734

William Church Son of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Jerufha was Baptized May 19 1734

Margret Foster daughter of Jofeph & Abigail was Baptized May 26<sup>th</sup> 1734

Abiel Dammon Son of Dan<sup>l</sup> & Jemima was baptized June 9<sup>th</sup> 1734

Ephraim Otis Son of Ephraim & Rachel was baptized June 9<sup>th</sup> 1734

{ Mercy Hatch daughter of Hezekiah & Patience was baptized in Private, { she being dangerously Sick with Convulsions, June 15<sup>th</sup> 1734

Gideon Rofe Son of Gideon & Lydia, was baptized June 16<sup>th</sup> 1734

Mary Turner daughter of Thomas & Mary his wife was baptized July 7<sup>th</sup> 1734

Robert Wafon [or Wasson] Son of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Ann, was baptized July 7<sup>th</sup> 1734

Elifha Lappam Son of David & Rebecca of Marfhfield was baptized July 7<sup>th</sup> 1734.

John Clap, Son of John & Mercy, was baptized July 14<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Elifha & Thomas Stetfon Children of Anthony & Anna his wife were Baptized Auguft 4<sup>th</sup> 1734

Hannah Merit of Ichabod & Mary was baptized Auguft 4<sup>th</sup> 1734

Elizabeth Oakman of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth of Marfhfield was baptized Auguft 4<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Tamar Farrow daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> Farrow was Baptized by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> mr Bourn of this Town Auguft 11<sup>th</sup> 1734

Charls Cufhing fon of John Cufhing jun<sup>r</sup> was baptized Auguft 18<sup>th</sup> 1734

Silva, alias *Zilpha*, Clift daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Clift of Marfhfield was baptized Auguft 18<sup>th</sup> 1734

Abner Turner Son of Caleb, and Rachel was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1734.

James Curtice Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1734

Lufanna Perry daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Elizabeth Perry, was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1734

Sarah Hatch daughter of Jsaac & Penelopa was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Peter Collomare, son of Jsaac & Thankfull was baptized Oct: 20<sup>th</sup> 1734

Lydia Woodart daughter of James & Sarah was baptized Oct: 20<sup>th</sup> 1734.

James Otis, Son of Jsaac & Deborah was baptized October 27. 1734.

Jsaac Smith, Ifrael, Peleg, Levi, Abial, Rachel, & Jofhua Smith, Children of Jofeph & Rachel Smith formerly of Hanover, were baptized November 3<sup>d</sup> 1734.

Martha Neal daughter of John Neal from Jreland, was baptized Nov: 17<sup>th</sup> 1734

{ Elizabeth Silvefter, daughter of John and Elizabeth of Marfhfield, being fick was Baptized in private Nov: 28<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Lydia Turner an Infant Child of Caleb & Rachel Turner being fick was Baptized in private Dec: 9<sup>th</sup> 1734

1735

Joseph Palmer Son of Joseph and Jane Palmer was baptized Jan: 5<sup>th</sup> 1734/5

Bethiah Rofe daughter of Jofhua & Elizabeth Rofe, of Marfhfield was baptized Feb: 16 1734/5

Hannah Lincoln daughter of Jofhua & Mercy was baptized Feb. 23. 1734/5

Mary Bowker daughter of James & Hanah was baptized feb: 23. 1734/5

Content Jones a Child of Elifha & Sarah Jones of Marfhfield was baptized march 23. 1734/5

{ Ruth Bryant an Infant child of David Bryant being fick was baptized Privaty march 25 1735

Elifha Jones, Son of Elifha & Sarah Jones of Marfhfield was baptized May 4<sup>th</sup> 1735.

May 11<sup>th</sup> 1735 J preached at Marfhfield north Parifh, where J Baptized Mary Spooner daughter of John and Hannah Spooner.

Barthebah Sherman daughter of Ebenezar & Barthebah.

Obadiah Dammon Son of Ebenezar & Abigail Dammon

Lucretia Silvefter daughter of John & Elizabeth Silvefter.

*Adult.* Hannah Hat[c]h & her Sifter *Adult.* Zerviah Hatch daughters of Thomas Hatch were baptized May 18<sup>th</sup> 1735

Mehitabel Currice daughter of Elifha & Martha was baptized May 18<sup>th</sup> 1735





John Jacob Son of Jofhua & Mary was Baptized June 8<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Samuel Eells, son of Samuel & Hannah of Hanover, was baptized June 15<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Benjamin Bryant, Son of Benjamin & Abigail, was baptized June 22<sup>d</sup> 1735

Anthony Collomare, Son of Anthony & ——— His wife was baptized. July 13.<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Elijah Curtice son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Rebecca was Baptized July 20<sup>th</sup> 1735

Nathanaell Holms, son of John Holms of Pembroke, & adopted son of Samuel Lappam, was baptized July 20<sup>th</sup> 1735.

July 24<sup>th</sup> 1735.

*Adult* { Thomas Oldham being sick and very dangerous; at his earnest  
 desire was Baptifed and his children viz: Thomas & Patience.

Lydia Lambert daughter of James & Sarah was Baptifed Aug<sup>t</sup> 17.<sup>th</sup> 1735

Augst 24<sup>th</sup> 1735 J preached at Marfhfield North meeting houfe baptized—*Adult* Experience Rogers, wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rogers jun<sup>r</sup> & Penelopiath & Lydia Rogers children of the above faid Sam<sup>l</sup> & Experience Rogers.

Rebecca Prouty daughter of Edward & Rebeccah was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 31. 1735.

*Adult* Ann Hatch daughter of Jeremiah Hatch was baptized Sep: 7<sup>th</sup> 1735

Elifha Jacob, Son of Jofeph & Mary was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1735

Ebenezar Jones, son of Eben<sup>r</sup> & Jane, of Marfhfield was baptized fep<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1735

Elifha Barrel Son of William and Abigail, was baptifed Sep<sup>t</sup> 28

Abigail Stetfon daughter of Abijah & Deborah was baptifed Sep<sup>t</sup> 28: 1735

Catherine Turner of Hawkins & Lufanna, was baptifed Oct: 5<sup>th</sup> 1735

*Adult* { Fortune Gold, and Betty his wife, negro fervants to Jofeph Hatch  
 were baptized oct: 5<sup>th</sup> 1735

{ James Mullan Son of Arthur & Mary, was Baptized privatly being  
 fick, Oct: 6<sup>th</sup> 1735

John Silvefter Son of John & Eliz: of Marfhfield was baptized Oct: 12. 1735.

John Magoone Son of John & Abigail was baptized Oct: 19 1735.

Nov 2<sup>d</sup> 1735

Sarah Turner, Hannah Turner { Children of Benjamin and Sarah Tur-  
 Ann Turner & David Turner } ner, were baptized, and my Grand-  
 Children.

*Adult*. Ionathan Merit, and *Adult* Mehitabel merit; & Simeon Merit the son of Jonathan & Mehitabel were baptized Nov: 9<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Lydia Silvefter, daughter of Jofeph & Lydia, was baptized Nov: 9<sup>th</sup> 1735.

David Marble & { Children of David & Abigail Marble were baptized  
 Abigail Marble } Nov. 23 1735.

George Gray Son of Thomas & Sarah his wife from Ireland was baptized nov: 23<sup>d</sup> 1735.

Elifha Silvefter Son of Elifha & Eunice was baptized Nov: 30<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Mary Collomare daughter of John & Margaret was Baptized Dec: 14<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Anna Palmer of Bezaliel & Anna was baptized in private being fick, Dec: 22<sup>d</sup> 1735.

1736

{ David, & Ziporah Infant & Twin children of Barnabas & Hanah Barker were Baptized being sick, in private January 16<sup>th</sup> 1735/6  
 { Daniel Hatch an Infant Child of Bezaliel & Patience being sick was Baptized in private March 2<sup>d</sup> 1735/6  
 { March 14<sup>th</sup> J preachd at marlfield north meeting houfe and then Thomas Rogers Son of Samuel Rogers jun<sup>r</sup> and Experience his wife was baptized

Sarah Taylor daughter of David Taylor & Eliz:<sup>th</sup> His wife was baptized April 1<sup>st</sup> 1736 being Great fast day

{ May 5<sup>th</sup> 1736 Lydia Powers daughter of Nicalas Powers & Bethiah his wife was baptized in Private.

John Brooks [Son] of Gilferd & Abigail was baptized May 9<sup>th</sup> 1736

Charls Church of Nat<sup>l</sup> & Jerufha was baptized May 9<sup>th</sup> 1736

Nathanael Rofe of Gidion & Elizabeth was baptized may 9<sup>th</sup> 1736

Elizabeth Lappam of David & Rebecca of marlfield was baptized at marlfield Nort[h] meeting houfe may 23. 1736.

Mary Cowing of Job Cowing was baptized by me in the north meeting houfe May 30<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Jsaac Collomare, Son of Jsack & Thankfull was baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bourn may 30<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Jofeph Clap, Son of Jofeph & Hannah was Baptized June 6<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Adult Richard, a Negro Slave of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Collomare was Baptized June 6<sup>th</sup> 1736

{ June 9<sup>th</sup> 1736. Thomas Otis an Infant Child of Dr Jsaac otis's being sick was baptized in private.

Lydia Turner of W<sup>m</sup> & Abigail was baptized June 13<sup>th</sup> 1736

Bradbury Dwelle of Jofeph & Mary was Baptized June 13. 1736

{ June 18<sup>th</sup> ——— Hatch an Infant Child of a bout four years son of David Hatch, being sick of a dangerous Difeafe was baptized in private.

Jofeph Turner Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy, was baptized. June 20. 1736

John Rofe fon of Jofhua and Elizabeth of Marlfield was baptized June 27<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Elizabeth Perry Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz:<sup>th</sup> was baptized July 4<sup>th</sup> 1736.

George Cufhing fon of Jofeph & Lydia was baptized July 11<sup>th</sup> 1736

Samuel Hatch Son of Jsaac & Penelopy was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1736.

Elizabeth Copeland daughter of Jofeph and Eliz: was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 1. 1736

Jofhua Dwelle Son of Jedidiah & Eliz: was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1736.

Jofeph Clyft, of William & Judith of Marlfield was Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

Rebecca King of Jofeph & Thankfull was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Luther Marble Son of David & Abigail was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1736

Sarah Woodart daughter of James & Sarah was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Abigail Clap, daughter of Benjamin and Grace, of the North Precinct was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Jsaac Perry Son of Amos & Ruth was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Edward Cufhing of John and mary was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 12 1736

Ruth Torrey, of Caleb & Mary was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1736.

George Bryant of Benjamin & Abigail was bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 12 1736.

Sage Randal of Caleb and Hannah was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 12. 1736.

Paul Randall, Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Sarah was baptized Oct: 3<sup>d</sup> 1736.

Rachel Lincoln of Jofhua & Mercy was baptized oct: 17<sup>th</sup> 1736.







Elizabeth Wade of Jofeph & Rachel was baptized Oct: 24<sup>th</sup> 1736.

1737

{ Hannah North Eells daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Eells of Hanover  
being fick & in a dangerous Condition was Baptized Jn Private Jan:  
18. 1736/7

Relief Jacob Daughter of Jofeph & Mary, was baptized Feb: 6<sup>th</sup> 1736/7

{ Thomas King an Infant Child of John Kings of Marfhfield being dan-  
geroufly fick was Baptized in Private Feb: 22<sup>d</sup> 1736/7

Lydia Beltow daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Margret Beltow of Hanover was bap-  
tized by me at Hanover March 20 1736/7

Adult Michael Hatch, & Prifeilla his wife were baptized April 3<sup>d</sup> 1737.

Samuel Collamare son of Anthony was baptized April 3<sup>d</sup> 1737

Elifha Curtice Son of Elifha & Martha was baptized April 3<sup>d</sup> 1737

April: 24 1737 J preached at Marfhfield, & Baptized Stephen Lappam  
Son of David & Rebecca.

Hatherly Fofter Son of Jofeph & Abigail was baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>  
Bourn April 24<sup>th</sup> 1737.

{ William Barker Son of Barnabas & Mary Barker was Baptized In Private  
being fick & not Likle to Live. May 1<sup>st</sup> 1737.

Jsaac Clap Son of John & Mercy was baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1737

Deborah Stetfon of Abijah & Deb: was baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1737

Patience Hatch of Hzekiah & Patience was Baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1737.

Thomas Turner Son of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Mary was Baptized May 15<sup>th</sup> 1737

Gidion Stetfon Son of Gidion & Lydia, was baptized May 29 1737

Abigail Proutte daughter of Edward & Rebeccah was baptized June 12<sup>th</sup>  
1737.

Adult { Cefar Anegro Slave of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Torry, was baptized June 12<sup>th</sup>  
1737.

Ruth Bowker of James & Hafiah was baptized June 26<sup>th</sup> 1737

Jofhua Jacob son of Jofhua & Mary was baptized July 3<sup>d</sup> 1737

{ Jofeph Copeland, an Infant Child of Jofeph & Elizabeth, was baptized  
in private, being fick, on Saturday Eve, Auguft 6<sup>th</sup> 1737.

{ Jofeph Lambert Au Infant Child of John Lambert was Baptized in  
private Aug<sup>t</sup> 26 1737.

Hannah Magoon daughter of John & Abigail was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
1737

Mercy James daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 18. 1737

Jofeph Dwelly Son of Jofeph & Mary was baptized Oct: 16. 1737

Hannah Faunce of Plymouth dauter of Thomas & Hanah was Bap: Oct:  
16. 1737

Elizabeth Turner daughter of Hawkins & Lufanna was bap<sup>t</sup>d oct 23  
1737.

Adult. Mary Braimen was baptized Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1737

Jofeph Collomare Son of Jsaac was baptized Dec: 4<sup>th</sup> 1737

{ Mary Hayden daughter of Hayden & his wife was baptized  
in Private being fick Dec: 9<sup>th</sup> 1737

1738

Stephen Brooks Son of Nat<sup>l</sup> and Mary was baptized January 1<sup>st</sup>  
1737/8

Bethia Spooner daughter of John Spooner of Marfhfield was baptized  
Jan: 15<sup>th</sup> 1737/8.

Hannah North Eells daughter of Samuel & Hannah Eells of Hanover  
was Baptized Feb: 5<sup>th</sup> 1737/8.

Simeon Rogers Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rogers jun<sup>r</sup> of marfhfield was baptized Feb: 12 1737/8

Mary Truant daughter of John [?] Truant of Marfhfield was baptized Feb 12<sup>th</sup> 1737/8

{ Benj<sup>m</sup> Palmer an Infant of Bezelial Palmer was baptized in private being Sick, on Feb: 25<sup>th</sup> 1737/8

Robinfon Turner Son of Abiell & Eliz: was baptized Feb: 26. 1737/8

Sarah Hammon of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Sarah was baptized Feb: 26: 1737/8

John Eells son of John & Abiah Eells was baptized March 5<sup>th</sup> 1737/8

Mary Curtice, Daugh of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca was Baptifed March 19<sup>th</sup> 1737/8

Bethiah Woodart daughter of James Woodart & — his wife was baptized march 19<sup>th</sup> 1737/8.

*Adult.* Lydia Clift the wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Clift of Marfhfield was baptized at the North Meting houfe in Marfhfield march 26<sup>th</sup> 1738

Benjamin Dammon Son of Ebenezar Damon of Marfhfield was baptized march 26<sup>th</sup> 1738

Hannah Holmes daughter of Jofiah Holms of Marfhfield was bapt<sup>d</sup>: March 26. 1738

Mercy Lincoln daughter of Jofhua & mercy, was baptized April 23<sup>d</sup> 1738

Micael Hatch Son of Micael and Prifeilla was bap<sup>d</sup>: April 23. 1738.

Jedidiah Dwelle son of Jedidiah and Elizabeth was baptized April 30<sup>th</sup> 1738

Colebourn Barrel Son of W<sup>m</sup> Barrell was baptized May 7<sup>th</sup> 1738

Mercy Barker daughter of Barnabas, was baptized May 7. 1738

Gidion Randal Son of Caleb and Hannah was baptized May 14<sup>th</sup> 1738

May 21<sup>st</sup> 1738 J preached at Hingham for the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Gay, and baptized Lydia Whitten daughter of Jsaac & Lydia.

May 26<sup>th</sup> 1738 George Turner fon of Charls & Eunice, being fick was baptized in private.

*Adult.* Benjamin Bowker was baptifed June 4<sup>th</sup> 1738.

The same day was baptized his Infant Child whose name is Benjamin.

*Adult.* Rebecca Bowker was baptifed June 4<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Elifha Silvefter Son of Elifha & Eunice, was bapt: June 4<sup>th</sup> 1738.

George Neal Son of John Neal, Late of Jreland was baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1738

Ruth Clap, of Jofeph & Hannah was baptized July 2<sup>d</sup> 1738.

Lydia King, of John & Mary of Marfhfield was baptized July 2<sup>d</sup> 1738

Thomas Collomare, of Thomas & Hannah was Baptized July 2<sup>d</sup> 1738.

Caleb Torry Son of Caleb & Mary was baptized July 9<sup>th</sup> 1738

Mary Fifth daughter of Ebenezar [&] Deborah of Duxborough was baptized July 9<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Lillis Bryant daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> and Abigail, was baptifed July 23. 1738

Martha Hatch daughter of Nehemiah & Martha was baptized July 23. 1738

{ Thomas Otis an Infant Child, fon of Jsaac & Deborah being dangerously sick was baptized in private. July 25<sup>th</sup>

*Adult* Jeremiah Hatch (aged about — years) was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1738

Jofeph Lambert fon of James, was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Lufanna Randall daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Randal, bap: Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1738





Sarah Gray daughter of Thomas Gray & Sarah his wife, Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 13. 1738

John Vinal, Son of John & Mary was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Christian Farrow, a Child of Benj<sup>m</sup> Farrow, was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 20. 1738

Ephraim Marble Son of David & Abigail was bap<sup>t</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1738

Defire Silvester a Child of Nehemiah Silvester, bap<sup>td</sup>: Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1738

Mercy Turner daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy, was bap<sup>td</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1738

Sep<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1738 J preached at Wetherfield in Connecticut: & baptized a child for Gideon Deſſing named *Mercy*.

Deborah Woodart, daughter of Benjamin & Deborah, of Leifter, was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 17.<sup>th</sup> 1738.

William Stetfon { Children of W<sup>m</sup> Stetfon & Hannah were baptized in  
& private Sept: 28<sup>th</sup> 1738.  
Stephen Stetfon }

Stanton James Son of John & Prudence, was baptifed oct: 15<sup>th</sup> 1738

Patience Brook daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary, was baptized oct: 15<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Samuel Lappam Son of Jofhuah & Mary was baptized Oct: 22<sup>d</sup> 1738.

Elijah Stoddard son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth was baptized oct: 22. 1738

Abfolom, Son of Cefar a negro Serv<sup>t</sup> to Cap<sup>t</sup> Torry was baptized oct: 22. 1738.

## 1739

Hannah King daughter of Jofeph of Marfhfield was baptized Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> 1738/9

Abigail Fofter daughter of Jofeph & Abigail was baptized Feb: 18<sup>th</sup> 1738/9.

Benjamin Bowker Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Hannah was baptized Feb: 18<sup>th</sup> 1738/9

Ann Neal of Jofeph & Alice was baptized Feb: 25<sup>th</sup> 1738/9

Thankfull Collomare of Jsaac & Thankfull was baptized March 4<sup>th</sup> 1738/9

March 22<sup>d</sup> 1738/9 John Grofs an Jnfant Child of Edmund & Olive Grofs being dangeroufly Sick was baptized.

March 23<sup>d</sup> 1738/9 Ann Bryant an Jnfant Child of David Bryant being dangeroufly fick was baptized.

Elizabeth Randall of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Sarah was baptized April 1<sup>st</sup> 1739.

April 22<sup>d</sup> 1739 J preach[ed] at Marfhfield north meeting houfe and Baptized

Sarah Clift daughter of william.

Benjamin Lappam son of David.

Elifabeth Silvester daughter of John.

Rhoda Roſe, daughter of Jofhua

April 29<sup>th</sup> 1739 J preach[e]d at Duxboroug[h], and Baptized

Nathanael & Lemuel Turner Children of Amafa & Rebecca

Philip Chandler fon of Philip and Rebecca.

Silvanus Curtice, Son of Silvanus and Dorothy.

Warren Weſton Son of Eliphaz and Prifcilla.

Williams Fiſh son of Nathan<sup>n</sup> and Mary.

Mercy Cuſhing daughter of Jofeph & Lydia, was baptized May 6<sup>th</sup> 1739

Charls Silvester Son of William & Mary was baptized May 6<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Ruth Copeland daughter of Jofeph & Elizabeth was baptized May 6<sup>th</sup>

Hannah Jacob daughter of Joseph and Mary was baptized May 13, 1739.  
 Lemuel Church son of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Church jun<sup>r</sup> was baptized in private  
 being sick & not Likely to Live May 25<sup>th</sup> 1739

Priscilla Hatch daughter of Micael & Priscilla was Baptized May 27  
 1739

Jonathan Hatch Son of Hezekiah & Hannah was baptized June 17.  
 1739

Confider, & Seth Jones twin Children of Ebenezar & Jane Jones of  
 Marhfield were baptized June 24 1739.

Nehemiah Prouty, Son of Margret Prouty, was baptized June 24. 1739  
 Experience Palmer & Jsaac Palmer Children of Joseph Palmer & Mary  
 his wife were baptized July 1<sup>st</sup> 1739

Daniel Faunce son of Thomas and Hannah his wife of Plymouth was  
 baptized July 1<sup>st</sup> 1739.

Ruth Randall & { children of Mary Randal were baptized July 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Elifha Randal } 1739.

Betty Jones of Elifha & Sarah of Marhfield was baptized July 22. 1739.

James Stockbridge Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah, was baptized July 29. 1739

Deborah Silvester, of Joseph & Lydia was baptized August 5<sup>th</sup> 1739

Amos Clift, & Mary Clift, Children of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Lydia of marhfield, were  
 baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 12. 1739.

{ Nabby Otis an Infant of Dr Jsaac Otis [&] Deborah, his wife being  
 { sick, was baptized in private Aug<sup>t</sup> 22 [?] 1739\*

Betty Turner daughter of Hawkins & Lufanna, was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 2  
 1739.

*Adult.* Patience Pamalich an Indian woman was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 1739.

Benny Pamalich Son of the above S<sup>a</sup> Patience was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 1739

{ Edward Turner Son of Charls & Eunice being sick was baptized in  
 { private, Sep<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1739

Solomon Lincoln Son of Jsaac & Abigail was baptized Oct: 28 1739.

John Stockbridge Son of Micael & Mary was baptized oct 28<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Hannah Clap, of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Clap & his wife, was baptized nov: 18 1739  
 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Gay of Hingham

Elizabeth Turner of Abiel & Eliz: his wife was baptized nov: 18 1739,  
 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Gay of Hingham

Ezra Tolman of Elkana Tolman & —— his wife was Baptized Nov:  
 25. 1739

Zechariah Curtice of Elifha Curtice and —— His wife, was baptized  
 Nov. 25. 1739

*Adult.* Cefar Burges a negro man was Baptized Dec: 9<sup>th</sup> 1739.

## 1740

Sufanna Collomare of Anthony & his wife was baptized Jan: 27<sup>th</sup>  
 1739/40.

Nathanael Turner, of W<sup>m</sup> & Abigail was baptized Feb: 10. 1739/40

Ruben Turner of Jonathan & Abigail was baptized Feb: 24<sup>th</sup> 1739/40.

Mary Vinal, daughter of John & Mary was baptized April: 13. 1740

Betty Bryant daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Abigail was baptized. April 13<sup>th</sup>  
 1740

John Fofter Son of Elifha & Temperance was baptized April: 13. 1740.

\*This date is blotted.







*Adult.* Rachel Tailer, a widow was baptized April 20<sup>th</sup> 1740 & Lettice Tailer her daughter was baptized at the same time. Betty Collomare daughter of John Collomare was baptized April 20<sup>th</sup> Hannah Collomare daughter of Thomas Collomare was baptized April 20. 1740.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Clap Son of Sam<sup>l</sup>. & Sarah was Baptized April. 27. 1740  
Afahel Rofe Sou of Gidion & Lydia was baptized April. 27. 1740  
Deborah Lincoln daughter of Jofhua and Mercy, was baptized April. 27. 1740.

Sarah Woodart daughter of James and Sarah was baptized April. 27. 1740.

Mehitabel Marvel daughter of David marvel was baptized by m<sup>r</sup> Bourn May 18<sup>th</sup> 1740

Robert Stetfon Son of Robert Stetfon was baptized by m<sup>r</sup> Bourn May. 18<sup>th</sup>.

Joseph Bowker fon of James. was baptized by m<sup>r</sup> Bourn May 18<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Seth Silvester fon of Nehemiah was baptized by m<sup>r</sup> Bourn May 18<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Jfaac Torry Son of Caleb, was Baptized June 1<sup>st</sup> 1740

{ June 8<sup>th</sup> 1740. J preach'd at Hingham the second Sab: after M<sup>r</sup> Hobarts death; and Baptized two children, viz:  
Jonathan Marvel, Son of Nathau<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Orcot daughter of Em-erfon orcot.

Jonathan Perry Son of Amos & Ruth was baptized in Private July 17<sup>th</sup> 1740

Rachel Brooks daughter of Gilbert was baptized July 20. 1740

John Brooks fon of Gilbert Brooks jun<sup>r</sup> & Deborah his wife was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 17. 1740

{ memorandum Aug<sup>t</sup> 10 1740 J preach[e]d for m<sup>r</sup> Bourn & baptifed a child of John Bates's whose name J have forgott.

Eunice Jacob daughter of Jofhua & Mary was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Mercy Clap daughter of John Clap and mercy his wife, was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Hannah Tolman daughter of Joseph and Hannah [h]is wife, was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 29.

William Perry An Infant Child of Benj<sup>m</sup> Pery & Ruth his wife was baptized in private, being sick. Oct: 2<sup>d</sup> 1740

Elizabeth Prouty, William Prouty, & Richard Prouty Children of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth were baptized Oct: 12<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Lufannah Prouty, Deborah Prouty & Jonathan Prouty Children of William & Jemimah Prouty were baptized Oct: 12<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Edward Prouty Son of Edward & Rebecca Prouty was baptized oct: 26. 1740:

John Hunt fon of John Hunt & his wife was bap: nov. 2. 1740

Mary Copeland, of Joseph & Elizabeth was baptized Nov: 9.<sup>th</sup> 1740

Jofhua Barker fon of Barnabas & Mary was baptized Nov: 16<sup>th</sup> 1740.

James Silvester fon of Elifha & Eunice was baptized nov: 23<sup>d</sup> 1740.

Jofhua Collomar fon of Jsaac Collomare was baptized Nov: 23. 1740.

## 1741

Hannah Bowker daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Hannah was baptized Jan: 18 1740/1

mehitabel Brooks daughter of \* & Meriam Brooks was Baptized Feb: 22 1740/1

\* This name is badly blotted, but is probably *Tailor*.

mercy Toby daughter of Eliha Toby & —— his wife was baptized march 1<sup>st</sup> 1740/1

Abigail Lincoln Daughter of Jsaac & Abigail was baptized March 8<sup>th</sup> 1740/1

{ Lot, Son of widow Elifabeth Dwelle was baptized in private it being  
{ sick & not Likely to recover march 16. 1740/1

Prudence James daughter of John & Prudence was baptized march 22<sup>d</sup> 1740/1

Hannah Brooks daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & mary Brooks was baptized March 29<sup>th</sup> 1741

Simeon Rofe Son of Gideon & Lydia was Baptized April 26. 1741

Seth Stoddard fon of Benj<sup>m</sup> Stoddard jun<sup>r</sup> and his wife —— was baptized April 26<sup>th</sup> 1741

—— Turner an Infant Child of Charls and Eunice Turner was Baptized in private It being sick & not Like to Live May 6<sup>th</sup> 1741

Robert Corthel Son of Robert & mary was baptized May 17<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Abiel Turner Son of Abiel and Eliz.<sup>th</sup> was bap<sup>t</sup> May 10 1741.

Peleg Turner Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy was baptized may 24 1741

Betty Foster, daughter of Jofeph & Abigail, was baptized May 24 1741

Defire Clap Daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Defire was baptized May 24<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Rachel Gilkey daughter of James and Grace was baptifed may 24. 1741.

Defire Bowker daughter of James & Hannah was bap<sup>t</sup> June 7<sup>th</sup> 1741

Sarah Jacob daughter of Deacon Jofeph Jacob & Mary his wife was baptized June 14 1741

July 26, 1741. J preach<sup>d</sup> at Taunton and baptifed : William Codden Son of George & Eliz : Codden : & Prudence Hofkins daughter of Jofhua & Lydia Hofkins.

Mary Silvester daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary, was baptized Aug 2<sup>d</sup> 1741.

{ John Hatch an Infant Child of Micael & Prifcilla was baptized Ju pri-  
{ vate On Sabbath Evening Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1741

Edmund Gros son of Edmund & Oliffe, was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1741

Alice or Elfe Neal daughter of Jofeph and Alice Neal was baptized in private Sep<sup>t</sup> 16. or 17. 1741

Nathan Cushing Son of Jofeph and Lydia was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 27 1741.

Lemuel Dwelly Son of Jofeph & Mary was baptized Oct : 4<sup>th</sup> 1741

*Adult.* James Northy was Baptized Oct : 18<sup>th</sup> 1741

*Adult.* Mary Northy, &

*Adult :* Mehitabell Northy Children of James North[y] were baptized after y<sup>y</sup> had own'd the Cov<sup>t</sup> Oct : 18.

Ebenazar Northy, Anna Northy, Sarah Northy, Deborah Northy & Jeffe Northy Children of James & mary Northy were baptized oct : 18 1741.

Elizabeth Gray daughter of Thos. Gray from Ireland was baptized oct 18<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Calvin Powers Son of Walter Powers was baptized Oct : 18<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Hawkins Turner Son of Hawkins and Lufanna his wife was baptized Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1741.

Sarah Hart daughter of William and Mary Mallus [or Mellus] was bap : Nov : 15. 1741

{ Mercy Turner an Infant of Jeffe & Lydia Turner, being sick was bap-  
{ tized Ju private Dec : 11<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Nehemiah Randal Son of Elifha & Zeporah was baptized Dec : 13<sup>th</sup> 1741

{ Dec : 27. P : M : J preach'd at Taunton and Baptized my GrandChild,  
{ Enos Williams, Son of Seth & Mary Williams





1742

*Adult.* James Northy Son of James & Mary his wife being some what delirious, was baptifed at the request of his Parents, he defiring of it also.  
Jan: 10<sup>th</sup> 1741/2

Caleb Randal fon of Caleb & Hannah Randal of Hanover was baptized  
Jan: 10<sup>th</sup> 1741/2.

Keziah Stockbridge daughter of Mical & Mary Stockbridge, was baptiz-  
ed Jan: 10<sup>th</sup> 1741/2

Amos Stetfon son of Gidion Stetfon was baptized Jan: 24 1741/2

{ Feb 4<sup>th</sup> 1741/2 Abigail Hatch an Infant Child of Hezekiah Hatches  
being sick was baptized in private

William Randal Son of Benjamin & Sarah was baptized March. 28<sup>th</sup>  
1742

Jofeph Silvefter Son of Jofeph & Lydia was baptized May 16<sup>th</sup> 1742

Edward Prouty fon of Edward & Rebecca, bapt<sup>d</sup> may 16. 1742

Mary Palmer of Jofeph & Jane was baptized may 16 1742

Nehemiah Silvefter Son of Nehemiah & Mehitabel bap: may 16 1742

Isaac Lincoln fon of Jaac [Isaac] Lincoln & ——— His wife bap<sup>d</sup> May  
16<sup>th</sup> 1742

P[h]ilip Turner Son of Jsrael & Deborah was baptized may 16. 1742

Lufanna Collomare daughter of Anthony & Sufañã bap<sup>d</sup> May 23 1742

Luce Lambert of James & Sarah was baptized May 30<sup>th</sup> 1742

Benjamin Palmer of Bezalael & Anna, was baptized may 30. 1742

Caleb Nicols of Jsrael & Elizabeth was baptized June 6<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Rhode Marvel Daughter of David & his wife ——— was baptized by  
M<sup>r</sup> Wales June 13. 1742

Martha Stetfon daughter of Anthony & Ann his wife, was baptized by  
M<sup>r</sup> Wales June 13. 1742

William Wilfon Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah was baptized June 13<sup>th</sup> 1742

*Adult.* John Wheelwright was baptized June 20<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Levi Corthel Son of Robert & mary was baptized June 20<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Mary Woodart daughter of James & Sarah was baptized June 27<sup>th</sup> 1742

{ Thankfull Hatch an Infant child of Micael Hatch & Prifeilla his wife  
being Sick. was baptized Jn private June 28<sup>th</sup> 1742

*Adult.* Judith Dammon wife of Daniel Damon was baptized July 4<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Afa Rofe Son of Gidion & Lydia was baptized July 4<sup>th</sup> 1742

Simeon Nafh Son of Symion & Lydiah was baptized July 4<sup>th</sup> 1742

Hannah Barker of Sam<sup>l</sup> Barker jun<sup>r</sup> was baptized. July 7<sup>th</sup> 1742

Abigail Barrel of William & Abigail was baptized July 18<sup>th</sup> 1742

John Collomare Son of John & Margret was baptized July 18<sup>th</sup> 1742

Lydia Collomare of Thomas & Hannah was baptized July 18<sup>th</sup> 174.

[1742]

Ruben Buck Son of Jsaac Buck jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary, was baptized July 18.  
1742.

Rebecca Collomare daughter of Jsaac & Thankfull was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> 1742.

Daniel Dammon Son of Daniel & Judith was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 22. 1742.

Grace Stetfon, daughter of Matthew and Hannah was baptized oct. 10.  
1742

Nathan Cufhing Son of Jofeph & Lydia was baptized Oct: 10<sup>th</sup>. 1742

Ezekiel Vinal fon of John & Mary was baptized oct: 10<sup>th</sup> 1742

Rhode James daughter of John & Prudence James was baptized oct:  
10<sup>th</sup> 1742

Miriam Tolman daughter of Elifha & Miriam his wife was baptized oct : 17. 1742.

*Adult.* Samuel Holman was Baptized in Private, Oct : 31. 1742.

*Adult.* Grace Sifco a negro Serv<sup>t</sup> formerly to Joseph Clap of this town, now to John Hall of hingham, after her Confession \* \* \* was read to the Chh. and accepted, was baptized Nov. 14 1742

Sarah Brooks daughter of William & Mary, was baptized Nov. 21. 1742

Lufanna Eells daughter of John & Abiah, was baptized Dec: 19<sup>th</sup> 1742

Sarah Curtice daughter of Elifha & Sarah was baptized Dec: 19<sup>th</sup> 1742

Dec: 26 1742 J preach'd at Pembrok vilage for m<sup>r</sup> Lemuel Bryant and baptized three Children *viz.*

Seth Pierce Son of Jofhua Pierce, Pierce [*sic*] and his wife.

Patience & Prince, Children of Richard, a Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> of m<sup>r</sup> Jofiah Cufhings.

## 1743

Jonathan Turner, Son of Jeffe and Lydia, was Baptized Jan: 9<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

Silvanus Clap, Son of Nat<sup>l</sup> & Defire Clap was was [*sic*] baptized. Jan : 23<sup>d</sup> 1742/3

Jofhua Lincoln Son of Jofhua & Mercy was Baptized Jan : 23/ 1742/3

Sufanna Sterer daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth, was baptized Jan 23. 1742/3

Bartheba Foster daughter of Elifha & Temperance was baptized by m<sup>r</sup> wales of Marthfield Jan : 16. 1742/3

Joseph Foster son of Joseph & Abigail was baptized March 6<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

Hannah Copeland daughter of Joseph & Eliz : was baptized march 6<sup>th</sup> 1742/3.

Olive Grofs daughter of Edmund & Olive was Baptized march 6<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

Samuel Brooks, Son of Gilbert & Deborah was baptized March 6<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

Sylla [?] Soul, & Abigail Soul, Children of Jchabod Soul deceafed, & his widow was baptized march 6<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

James Jacob, son of Jofhua & Mary was baptized march 20<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

Mary Torry daughter of Caleb and Mary was baptized April 3<sup>d</sup>.

John Cufhing, son of John Cufhing jun<sup>r</sup> & Deborah was baptized April 3<sup>d</sup> 1743

Sarah Hatch dater of Mical & Prifeilla, was baptized May 1. 1743.

Conftant Church & Lemuel Church children of Nathanael and Jerufha, were baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1743

Sarah Eells daughter of John & Abiah was baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1743

Lydia Jacob daughter of Deacon Joseph Jacob and —— his wife, bapt<sup>d</sup> June 5<sup>th</sup> 1743

Conftant Clap son of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Clap & Mercy his wife, was baptized June 5<sup>th</sup> 1743

Simeon Silvefter son of Elifha & Ennice was baptized June 5<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Defire Eells daughter of North Eells & Ruth his wife an Infant of nine days old, being fick and not Likely to Live was baptized in private June 17<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Luce Barker of Barnabas & Mary was Baptifed June 26. 1743

Malachi Stetfon of Job & mary was Baptized June 26. 1743.

David Tower Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Tower jun<sup>r</sup> was baptized July 10<sup>th</sup> 1743







Simeon Curtice son of Simeon Curtice was baptized July 10<sup>th</sup> 1743

James Gilkey Son of James & Grace, was baptized July 24<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Elizabeth Church daughter of Joseph & Grace, was baptized July 31. 1743.

Miriam Brooks daughter of Tailor Brooks & Miriam his wife was baptized July 31. 1743

Ruben Rofe Son of Gidion & Eliz : was baptized oct : 30. 1743

Richard Silvefter son of Nehemiah was baptized oct : 30. 1743

David Collomare Son of Jsaac was baptized Nov : 6<sup>th</sup> 1743

Joseph Dammon Son of Joseph was Baptized Nov : 6<sup>th</sup> 1743

James, & Benjamin Cufhing Children of James Cufhing jun<sup>r</sup> were baptized Nov : 6<sup>th</sup> 1743

Deborah Nafh daughter of Simeon was bap : Nov : 6. 1743

Elizabeth Brooks daughter of Nat<sup>l</sup> & Eliz : was baptized Nov : 6<sup>th</sup> 1743

Abigail Turner Daughter of Abiel & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. was Bap<sup>d</sup> Dec : 4<sup>th</sup> 1743

Lufanna Negro daughter of Cefar negro, Slave to Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Torry, was baptized Dec : 11<sup>th</sup> 1743

## 1744

Ruth Dwelle daughter of Joseph & Mary was baptized Jan : 15<sup>th</sup> 1743/4

*Adult* : Mary Bowker daughter of Richard was Bap<sup>d</sup> Jan : 22.

Sarah Prouty daughter of Edward & Rebecca Prouty was baptized Jan : 29 1743/4

Samuel Tolman son of Joseph & Mary was baptized Jan : 29 1743/4.

Pickles Cufhing Son of Deacon Joseph Cufhing & Lydia his wife, was baptized Feb: 19<sup>th</sup> 1743/4.

Ruth Hatch daughter of Hezekiah was baptized March 11<sup>th</sup> 1743/4

Zenos Stetson Son of Gidion was baptized march 11. 1743/4

Lazarus Bowker son of Lazarus was baptized M<sup>r</sup> [March] 11. 1743/4

Jabez Standly Son of Jabez & Deborah was baptized March 18 1743/4

Ephraim Palmer Son of Joseph & Jane was Baptized April 22<sup>d</sup> 1744.

Afa Turner Son of Jonathan & Abigail was baptized April 22<sup>d</sup> 1744.

Mary Lincoln daughter of Joshua and Mercy was baptized May 13<sup>th</sup> 1744

Lydia Cufhing daughter of James Cufhing jun<sup>r</sup> was baptized May 13. 1744

Mary Corthel daughter of Robert Corthel, was baptized May 13. 1744

Elifabeth Cufhing daughter of John Cufhing jun<sup>r</sup> was baptized May 27. 1744 by M<sup>r</sup> Bourn

Thankfull Hatch daughter of Micael Hatch was baptized May 27. 1744 by M<sup>r</sup> Bourn.

Jonath[an] Star Turner Son of Hawkins Turner was baptized June 10<sup>th</sup> 1744

Rhode Bowker daughter of James & Mary Bowker was baptized June 17<sup>th</sup> 1744.

John Dammon son of Daniel & Judith was baptized July 1<sup>st</sup> 1744

Hannah Nichols daughter of Jsrael and —— his wife was baptized July 15<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Rebecca Neal daughter of Joseph Neal & —— his wife was baptized July 15<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Mary Ewell daughter of Peleg Bryant & —— his wife was Baptized July 15<sup>th</sup> 1744

Joseph Church Son of Joseph & Grace, was baptized July 22<sup>d</sup> 1744

Roland Cushing Son of the Honourable John Cushing & Mary his wife, was baptized July 29<sup>th</sup> 1744. by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bourn

Ruth Bryant daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Abigail, was baptized Aug: 5<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
 { Joseph Lambert Son of Joseph Lambert & —— his wife was baptized  
 { in Private he being Sick, in the Evening after the Sabbath Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 { 1744. an Infant Child.

Calvin Wade son of Joseph & Rachel was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 19. 1744.  
 Sarah Lincoln daughter of Jsaac & Abigail was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 19. 1744.  
 Elifha Tolman son of Elifhah & Miriam Tolman was Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 1744.

Luce Silvester daughter of Jsrael Silvester & —— his wife, was baptized Aug: 19. 1744.

Elifha James Son of John James jun<sup>r</sup> & Prudence his wife was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 26. 1744

Charls Curtice Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1744.  
 Martha Collamer daughter of Thom.<sup>s</sup> & Hannah was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 1744.

Stephen Dammon Son of Jsaac & Lydia was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
 Zepparah Randal daughter of Elifha & Zeporah was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 16.  
 1744

Mary Buck daughter of Jsaac Buck jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary his wife was bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep<sup>t</sup> 16. 1744

Tamar daughter of Cesar Negro, & Sarah his wife was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup>  
 23. 1744

William Church Son of Nathan<sup>ll</sup> & Jerufha was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 30. 1744.  
 Luce Barker, daughter of Barnabas & Mary, was baptized Oct: 7<sup>th</sup>  
 1744.

Defire Eells daughter of North & Ruth Eells was Baptized Oct: 14<sup>th</sup>  
 1744.

Simeon Perry Son of Abner & Sarah was baptifed oct: 14<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
 Lufanna Turner daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & mercy was baptized Oct: 28. 1744.  
 Elifabeth Vinal daughter of John & Mary was baptifed Oct: 28. 1744.  
 Abigail Turner daughter of Jeffe & Lydia was baptized Oct: 28. 1744.  
 Joseph Woodart Son of James & Mary was baptized Oct: 28. 1744.  
 Noah Brooks Son of Tailor & Miriam was baptized Nov: 4. 1744.  
 Sarah Stockbridge daughter of Samuel Stockbridge jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his  
 wife was baptized Dec: 9<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Emice Bowker daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Hannah was baptifed Dec: 9<sup>th</sup>  
 1744.

Joseph Benfon Son of Joseph & Abiel was baptized Dec: 16. 1744.  
 John Neal Son of Job & Sarah was baptized Dec: 23. 1744. *Baptifms*  
*this year 50*

## 1745.

Joseph Stetfon an Infant child of Jof: Stetfon & —— his wife was  
 baptifed in Private, not being Likely to Live, on Saturday Jan: 19<sup>th</sup>  
 1744/5.

Seth Brooks Son of william an infant was baptized Jn private not being  
 Likely to Live: Jan: 28<sup>th</sup> 1744/5.

Rhoda Stetfon daughter of Job & mary was baptized Feb: 10. 1744/5.

Hawkes Cushing Son of Joseph & Lydia was baptized Feb. 17<sup>th</sup> 1744/5  
 Temperance Clap Daught<sup>r</sup> of Nat<sup>ll</sup> & Defire was baptized Feb. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 1744/5





Abigail Clap an Infant of Joseph Clap being Sick was baptized in private. Feb: 27. 1744/5

Timothy Foster Son of Joseph & Abigail was baptized March 24. 1744/5

John Skiffe Son of Samuel and Elifabeth was baptized April 7<sup>th</sup> 1745

Hannah Willfon daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah was Baptifed April 14<sup>th</sup> 1745

Simeon Perry fon of Joseph & Rachel was baptized April 14<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Joseph Jacob, fon of Deacon Joseph Jacob & Mary his wife, was baptized April 28<sup>th</sup> 1745

Rhode Copeland daughter of Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Baptifed April 28 : 1745

Melzar Curtice Son of Simeon & ——— his wife, baptized April 28<sup>th</sup> 1745

{ Elizabeth Randal an Infant Child of Gerfhom & Elizabeth Randal was  
baptifed in Private May 3<sup>d</sup> 1745, It being dangerously sick

Elifha Foster Son of Elifha & Temperance was baptized May 5<sup>th</sup> 1745

Richard, & Thomas, negro Children of Cuba, a Negro Slave to M<sup>r</sup> Jsaac Turner, were baptized; may 5<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Lenthall Eells daughter of John & Abiah Eells was baptized may 19<sup>th</sup> 1745

Daniel Randal Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> and Sarah was baptized May 26. 1745

Katherine, a Negro Child of Cuba a Negro Slave, to M<sup>r</sup> Jsaac Turner was baptized may 26<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Martha Curtice daughter of Elifha & Sarah Curtice was baptized June 2<sup>d</sup> 1745

John Gilkie Son of James & Grace, was baptized June 16. 1745.

Enoch Collamar fon of John & Margret was baptized June 30. 1745

Dwelle Clap, fon of David Clap jun<sup>r</sup> was baptized July 28<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Margret Turner daughter of Abiel & Elifabeth was baptized. Aug<sup>t</sup> 11. 1745

Israel Turner Son of Jsrael & Deborah was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 25. 1745

Ad.\* Leah Fother [?] a Negro woman Living with M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Dwelly was Baptifed Sep<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1745.

Ruth Stoddard daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 22. 1745

Mary Tolman daughter of Joseph & Mary, was baptized Nov: 3<sup>d</sup> 1745

Ephraim Stetfon fon of Matthew & Hannah was baptized Nov: 17. 1745.

Samuel Cufhing Son of James Cufhing jun<sup>r</sup> & his wife ——— was baptized Nov 24

Mary Gray daughter of James Gray & his wife ——— was baptized Nov: 24. 1745

Abigail Bowker an Infant of Lazarus Bowker & Abigail his wife was baptized in private Nov: 30. 1745.

Francis Cufhing fon of John & Deborah was baptized Dec: 1<sup>st</sup> 1745.

35 Baptifms 35 this Last year

#### 1746

Ruben Hatch Son of Nehemiah & Mary his wife was baptized Jan 19 1745/6.

Lydia Stetfon daughter of Gidion Stetfon and ——— his wife was baptized march 23. 1745.6

\* Adult.

Samuel Curtice Son of Amos & Mary his wife was baptifed April. 6<sup>th</sup> 1746

Benjamin Perry fon of Benjamin & ——— his wife was baptized April 20<sup>th</sup> 1746

Elijah Silvefter Son of William & Mary was baptized April. 20 1746.

Abigail Tower daughter of Benj[a]min Tower jun & his wife, was Baptifed May 4<sup>th</sup> 1746

Jemima Farrow daughter of Thomas & Jemimah was baptifed May 4. 1746

Elifabeth Rofe Daughter of Gidion & Lydia, bapt<sup>d</sup>, may 11<sup>th</sup>

Rebecca Neal, daugter of Jofeph & Alice, bap<sup>d</sup> May 11 1746

Mary Brooks daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary bapt<sup>d</sup> May 11 1746.

Jofeph Dammon fon of Jofeph & IoAnna was baptized May 18<sup>th</sup> 1746

Nehemiah Silvefter, Son of Nehemiah & Mehitabel, was bap<sup>d</sup> May 25. 1746.

Abigail Collamar daughter of Anthony Collomar deceafed was Baptized June 1. 1746

Lurana Lambert daughter of John Lambert and his wife ——— was baptifed June 1. 1746.

Jsaac Silvefter fon of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary was paptized July 5<sup>th</sup> 1746.

William James fon of John & Prudence was baptized July 13<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Jofhua Hatch fon of Micael & Prifeilla was Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 20, 1746.

Prince Bryant fon of Benj<sup>m</sup> and Abigail was baptized July 27. 1746.

Lufanna Stetfon daughter of Jofeph & Mary was baptized July 27. 1746.

Sufannah Prouty of Edward & Rebecca Prouty, was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 24 1746

Lufanna Buck of Jsaac Buck jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary his wife was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 24 1746.

Oliver Nafh: & Church Nafh Children of Simeon and Lydiah Nafh were baptifed by my Son Edward Aug<sup>t</sup> 10. 1746.

Abner Perry Son of Abner Perry deceafe[d] and Sarah his widow was baptifed Sep<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Enofs Briggs Son of Seth & Abigail was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 7. 1746.

Cornelius Bowker Son of James Bowker jun<sup>r</sup> & his Wife was baptifed Sep<sup>t</sup> 28. 1746

Jffachar, Son of Cefar Negro and his wife Sarah; Indn\* was baptifed Sep<sup>t</sup> 28. 1746.

Sarah Dwelle daughter of Jofeph was Baptized Oct: 5<sup>th</sup> 1746

Jofeph Church Son of Jofeph & Grace was Baptized oct: 5<sup>th</sup> 1746

Lydia Turner daughter of Jonathan and Abigail was baptifed Oct 26 1746

Peleg Bryant Son of Peleg & his wife was baptized Oct: 19<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Lemuel Cufhing fon of Jofeph Cufhing jun<sup>r</sup> & Lydia his wife was baptifed nov. 23. 1746

Abner Wade fon of Iofeph Wade and Rachel his wife was baptifed Nov 23. 1746.

Iofhua Barrel Son of William & Lydia was Baptifed Nov: 30 1746.

Job Neal Son of Job & Sarah was baptifed Nov: 30. 1746.

Seth Turner Son of Jeffe & Lydia was baptifed Dec: 21. 1746

The whole Number of those baptifed Anno 1746 is 36







1747

Nathanael Eells son of North Eells and Ruth his wife was born Jan: 1<sup>st</sup> 1746/7———And Baptifed Jan: 18.——

William Turner Son of Charls & Unice, was baptifed Jan: 25<sup>th</sup> 1746/7.

Mary Clap daughter of Nat<sup>l</sup> & Desire was baptifed Jan: 25<sup>th</sup> 1746/7

Elifabeth Curtice of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Rachel was baptifed Feb: 15. 1746/7

Sarah Riply daughter of Jofhua Riply and —— his wife was Baptifed Feb: 22 1746/7

Temperance Fofter daughter of Elifhah & Temperance his wife was baptifed march 29. 1747.

Hannah Brigs daughter of James Briggs & Hannah his wife was Baptifed march 29. 1747

Content Barker daughter of Barnabas Barker & his wife —— was baptifed April 5<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Lufanna [or Lufanda] Perry daughter of Jofeph Perry & his wife was bapt<sup>t</sup> April 26 1747.

Elifabeth Turner of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy was baptifed May 17<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Sarah Bryant of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Sarah was baptifed may [? 17] 1747.

Deborah Jacob daughter of Deacon Jofeph Jacob & Mary his wife was Baptifed May 24. 1747

Deborah Torry of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Torry & mary his wife was baptifed may 31. 1747.

Ruth Vinal daughter of John & Mary, was baptifed June 7<sup>th</sup> 1747

Jofeph Eells Son of John & Abiah Eells was baptifed June 21<sup>st</sup> 1747.

Abigail Wilfon daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary wilfon was baptifed June 21<sup>st</sup> 1747

John Right Son of Mercy Right was baptifed June 21<sup>st</sup> 1747.

Luce Cufhing daughter of the Honourable John Cufhing Esq<sup>r</sup> And Mary his wife was Baptifed June 28<sup>th</sup> 1747.

John Woodart ion of James & Sarah was baptifed June 28<sup>th</sup> 1747.

{ Luke Palmer an Infant Child of Jofeph and Jane Palmer being fick with the throat trouble was baptifed Jn private June 30<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Roland Turner & Anna Turner Twinn children of Abial and Elifabeth Turner were baptifed July 5<sup>th</sup> 1747

Robert Cufhing Son of John Cufhing jun<sup>r</sup> and deborah his wife was baptifed July 5<sup>th</sup> 1747.

{ July 7<sup>th</sup> 1747. J baptifed two Children of Jofhua & Lydia Palmer. they being dangeroufly Sick. the name of the one was Lydya the name of the Other was ——

Anna Hatch daughter of Nehemiah Hatch and Mary, was baptifed July 19<sup>th</sup> 1747

Lydia Copeland daughter of Jofeph & Elifabeth was baptifed July 26<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Mercy Tolman daughter of Elifha & Miriam, was baptifed Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1747.

Charls Samfon had a child baptifed by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bryant of Brain-tree, on the 9<sup>th</sup> of Auguft 1747.

William Lincoln Son of Jsaack & Abigail was baptifed Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Nehemiah Randal Son of Gerfhom & Elifabeth was baptifed Sep<sup>t</sup> 6. 1747.

Jacob Stetfon Son of Matthew & Hannah was baptifed Sep<sup>t</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Calvin Curtis, Son of Elifha & Sarah was baptifed Sep<sup>t</sup> 27. 1747.

Sufannah Randal daughter of Perez and Sarah was baptifed Sep<sup>r</sup> 27. 1747.

Gerflom Bowker Son of Lazarus & Abigail was baptifed Oct: 4<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Deborah Bowker daughter of John & Ann was baptifed Oct: 4<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Lydia Randal daughter of Elifha & Zeporah was baptifed oct: 11. 1747.

Luce Turner daughter of Hawkins & ——— was baptifed Oct 11. 1747.

Jofhua Turner Son of Jsrael & Deborah was baptifed Oct: 25. 1747

Eunice Stetfon daughter of George & Eunice was baptifed oct: 25 1747

Elizabeth Tolman daughter of Jofeph & Mary was baptifed Nov: 8. 1747.

Mary Church daughter of Thomas and Mary; was baptifed Nov: 29 1747.

The whole number of the baptifed this year is 42

## 1748

Sarah Wheelwright daughter of John & Sarah, was baptifed Ian: 10. 1747/8.

Lucrefia Gilkie, daughter of James and Grace was baptifed Jan: 24. 1747/8.

Lydia Collomar daughter of Thomas Collomar & Hannah his wife was baptifed Feb: 14. 1747/8

Amos Curtice Son of Amos & Mary was baptifed Feb. 14. 1747/8

Martha Farrow daughter of Thomas & Jemimah, was baptifed Feb: 14. 1747/8

Jacob Lincoln Son of Jsaac & Abigail was baptifed March 6<sup>th</sup> 1747/8.

Margret Briggs daughter of John And Abigail Brigs was baptifed March 27. 1748

Eunice James daughter of John and Prudence was baptifed April 3, 1748.

Ann Bryant of Peleg & Mary was Baptifed April 3<sup>d</sup> 1748.

Samuel Stockbridge Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah was baptifed April. 17. 1748.

Lydia Tower of Jonathan & Lydia was baptifed April 17<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Bathsheba Damon daughter of Dammiel & Judith, was baptifed May 1<sup>st</sup> 1748.

Stephen Silvefter fon of Nehemiah & ——— his wife was baptifed may 8<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Jsrael Silvefter Son of Jsrael and his wife was baptifed May 8. 1748.

Abigail Bryant daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bryant and mary his wife was baptifed May 8. 1748.

Deborah Man an Infant of Jofiah & Mary Man was baptifed in private, being fick. may 13.

Mary Palmer of Jofehp [*sic*] & Jane his wife was Baptifed may 15<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Jofhua Bowker Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> [*sic*] and Hannah was Baptifed May 22. 1748.

June 4<sup>th</sup> 1748. J baptifed an Infant child of Jonathan & Elifabeth Elems which child died Jun 6<sup>th</sup>

{ June 7<sup>th</sup> J baptifed, Abigail Bryant an Infant Child of Benj<sup>m</sup> Bry-  
ant and his Wife ———

Thomas Cufhing Son of Jofeph and Lydia, was baptifed June 26. 1748

Lufannah Prouty daughter of William and his wife was baptifed June 26.

1748





Abigail Cufhing daughter of the honourable John Cufhing, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife, was baptized July 3<sup>d</sup> 1748.

Lurania Silvester daughter of Elifha Silvester an[d] —— his wife was baptized July 3<sup>d</sup> 1748.

Job Curtice Son of Samuel & Rachel was baptized July 10<sup>th</sup> 1748.

*Adult.* Sarah Hooper a young woman Living with M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Stockbridge was baptized July 10. 1748

Hannah Stetfon, daughter of Gidion Stetfon & —— his wife baptized July 24

Jsaack Dammon Son of Jsaack & Lydya was Baptifed July 24, 1748.

Elifabeth, daughter of Cefar a negro Servant or Slave, to Capt Torry, and Sarah his wife, a free Indian woman was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 28. 1748.

Defire Stoddard daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> Stoddard & his wife ——, was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 28. 1748.

Abigail Standly daughter of Jabez & Abigail Standly was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 11. 1748.

{ Bartlet Bowker an Infant Son of Lazarus Bowker was baptized in Private, Sep<sup>t</sup> 12, 1748.

{ Sarah Cole daughter of James Cole & Sarah his wife was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 25. 1748.

Jsaack Buck, son of Jsaac & mary was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 25. 1748

Molly Stetfon daughter of Jofeph Stetfon & —— his wife was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 25 1748

{ Samuel Eells Son of North & Ruth Eells was baptized Sept 26 1748 in private, being sick & not Likely to Live

{ Nathanael Jacob Son of Deacon Jofeph Jacob & —— his wife was bap<sup>d</sup> Oct 9<sup>th</sup>

Jofeph Neal son of Job & his wife was baptized Oct: 9<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Macael Hatch Son of Michael & his wife Oct: 23. 1748

Sufanna Clap of Nath<sup>l</sup> & defire his wife was baptized Oct: 30<sup>th</sup> 1748

{ Defire Elmes daughter of Jonathan Elmes & —— his wife an Infant was baptized in Private oct: 31. 1748

Luce Jacob daughter of Jofhua & Mary was baptized Nov: 13. 1748.

Hannah Silvester daughter of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary was baptized nov: 20. 1748

Luce Cufhing daughter of James Cufhing jun<sup>r</sup> & his wife baptized Nov: 27. 1748.

Huldah Lambert of John Lambert & his wife, baptized Nov: 27. 1748.

Sarah Briggs, of James & Hannah was baptized Dec: 11. 1748.

{ Lydia Barrel, daughter of William Barrel, & Lydia his wife deceased was baptized in private Dec: 16. 1748

Seth Turner son of Jefe & Lydia was baptized Dec: 18. 1748.

Bartlet Bowker of John Bowker and his wife was baptized Dec. 25 1748.

The whole number of the baptized this year amounts to 50.

## 1749

Sufanna Brooks daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Willian [*sic*] Brook[s] & his wife —— was Baptized Jan 22 1748/9.

Deborah Cufhing daughter of John Cufhing & Deborah was baptized Jan: 29 1748/9.

Samuel Bryant Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bryant Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary his wife was baptized march 5.

*Adult.* Sarah Houfe Daughter of David Houfe deceafed was baptized March 5. 1748/9

Molly northy Hatch daughter of nehemiah Hatch was baptized by m<sup>r</sup> Bourn march 19.

Sarah Fofter daughter of Elifha Fofter & his wife ——— was baptized April 2<sup>d</sup> 1749

Luther Curtice Son of Elifha Curtice & his wife was baptized April 9<sup>th</sup> 1749.

John Dwelly Son of Jofeph Dwelly deceafed and Mary his widow was baptized April 9<sup>th</sup> 1749

Rachel wade, daughter of Jofeph & Rachel was baptized April 9<sup>th</sup> 1749

Robert Randal Son of Perez & Sarah Randal was baptized April 9<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Hannah Clap daughter of Jofeph Clap and ——— his wife, was baptized April. 23. 1749

Mary Man daughter of Jofiah man and Mary his wife was baptized April 23. 1749

Margret Briggs daughter of John & Abigail was baptized may 14<sup>th</sup> 1749

Thomas Cufhing Son of Deacon Jofeph Cufhing jun<sup>r</sup> & Lydia his wife was baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1749

Margret Bowker daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> and Hannah was baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Calvin Turner Son of Jonathan and Abigail was baptized July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1749

Barne Wade & Zebulon Wade Children of Zebulon wade and his wife were baptized in private July 19<sup>th</sup> [ ? ] 1749.

*Adult* Mary Turner wife of Nat<sup>l</sup> Turner was baptized July 23 1749.

Elijah Turner fon of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Mary was baptized July 23. 1749

Betty Woodart daughter of James woodart his wife deceafed was baptized July 23 1749.

Efter [Esther] Tower daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & his wife ——— of Abbin-ton was baptized Aug 6<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Jofeph Copeland, fon of Jofeph & Elizabeth was Baptized Sept 3<sup>d</sup> 1749

*Adult* Philis a Negro Slave to Dr Otis was baptized Sept 3<sup>d</sup> 1749

Olive & Betty, & Ruben three Children of the above named Philis were Baptised Sept 3<sup>d</sup> 1749

{ Thankfull Eells, daughter of North Eells, & Ruth, his wife, was Bap-  
tised In private about five of the Clock in the morning, and died be-  
tween Twelve and one of the Clock Oct: 8 1749.

Zechariah Daffon Son of Zechariah Dammon, and Anna Lenthall his wife, was baptized Oct: 15<sup>th</sup> 1749

Rhoda Bryant daughter of Peleg & Mary was baptized December 3<sup>d</sup> 1749

Lydia James daughter of John James & Prudence his wife was baptized Dec: 31. 1749

The whole number of the baptized this year amounts to 31

## 1750.

Iacob Turner Son of Jsrael & Deborah was baptized March 25. 1750.

Lydia Stockbridge of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah was baptized April 1<sup>st</sup> 1750.

Demnick Bowker of Lazarus & Abigail was baptized April 1<sup>st</sup> 1750.

BathSheba Barker of Barnabas & Mary was Baptified April 15<sup>th</sup> 1750

Samuel Dammon of Daniel & Sarah was Baptified April 15<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Luscenda Stetfon of Jofhua & Lillis was baptized April 29. 1750







Nathanael Jacob, Son of Deacon Jofeph Jacob & mary his wife was baptifed May 6<sup>th</sup> 1750

Luther Stetfon fon of Job & Mary was baptifed may 6<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Silva Church daughter of Jofeph, & Grace his Widow was baptifed May 6<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Adult Philis a Negro Servant to Deacon Jofeph Cufhing was baptifed June 3<sup>d</sup> 1750.

Caleb Cufhing fon of Jofeph & Lydia was baptifed July 1<sup>st</sup> 1750.

Sufanna Man daughter of Jofiah man & ——— his wife was baptifed July 8<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Sufannah Randal daughter of Benja<sup>m</sup> Randal jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah his wife was baptifed July 15<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Nathanael Silvefter Son of Nehemiah & Mehitable was Baptifed July 29. 1750

Anna Wade daughter of Zebulon Wade and ——— his wife was Baptifed Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Samuel Curtice Son of Sam<sup>l</sup>: & Rachel was baptifed Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1750.

At a Meeting of the 2<sup>d</sup>. Church of Christ in Scituate on y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Day of Oct<sup>o</sup> 1750 being the first Chh. Meeting after the Death of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Eells. S<sup>d</sup> Church chose y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Shearj<sup>a</sup>. Bourn Moderator of the S<sup>d</sup> Meeting and after Prayer to God for his presence & Direction S<sup>d</sup> Church chose Jofeph Cufhing Jun<sup>r</sup> Clerk of S<sup>d</sup> Church during the prefont Vacancy.

Sarah Buck Daughter of Isaac Buck Iun<sup>r</sup> and Mary his wife was Baptifed September y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1750 by M<sup>r</sup> Lewis.

Charles Tolman Son of Elisha and Miriam Tolman and James Gilkey Son of James and Grace Gilkey were Baptifed September y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1750 by M<sup>r</sup> Niles.

Barker Cufhing Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Cufhing Iun<sup>r</sup> and Deborah his Wife and Bailey Randall Son of Perez and Sarah Randall and William Son of Sambo a free Negro and Martha his Wife an Judian were all Baptifed October y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1750 by M<sup>r</sup> Anger [Angier].

Joseph Tolman Son of Joseph and Mary Tolman was Baptifed Oct<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1750 by M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Eells of Stonington

Abigail Eells Daughter of John and Abiah Eells was Baptifed November y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1750 by M<sup>r</sup> Edward Eells.

Jra Bryant Son of Samuel Bryant Iun<sup>r</sup> and Mary his Wife was Baptifed November y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1750 by M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Eells

Sarah Cufhing Daughter of James Cufhing Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary his Wife was Baptifed Novemb: y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1750 by M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Eells

Ruth Dammon, Joanna Dammon, and Leafa Dammon Daughters of Jofeph and Joanna Dammon were Baptifed November y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1750 by M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Eells of Middletown

Steel Foster Son of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jofeph Foster and Abigail his Wife was Baptifed January y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1750 by M<sup>r</sup> Gay

Thankful Eells Daughter of North Eells and Ruth his Wife was Baptifed January y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1750 by M<sup>r</sup> Wales of marshfield.

Abigail Clap Daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Clap Esq<sup>r</sup> and Desire his Wife, was Baptifed February y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1750/1 by M<sup>r</sup> Bourn.

Nathaniel Dammon Son of Zachariah Dammon Jun<sup>r</sup> and Anna Lenthal his Wife Was Baptifed February y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1750/1 by M<sup>r</sup> Bafs.

Bethiah Turner Daughter of Abiel Turner and Elizabeth his Wife and George Stetson Son of George and Unice Stetson his wife and Lucy Brigs Daughter of James Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah his Wife and Mary Stetson

Daughter of Gideon Stetson were all Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1751 by M<sup>r</sup> Edward Eells of Middletown.

Iane Palmer Daughter of Joseph Palmer and Jane his Wife and James Cole Son of James Cole and Lucy Stodder Daughter of Benjamin Stodder Jun<sup>r</sup> were all Baptised June ye 2<sup>d</sup> 1751 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Edward Eells of Middletown.

Nathaniel Cushing Son of Joseph Cushing Jun<sup>r</sup> and Lydia his Wife ——— and Seth Turner Son of Jonathan Turner & Abigail his Wife, and John Briggs Son of John Briggs and Abigail his wife and Lucy Bowker Daughter of John Bowker and Ann his Wife were all Baptised June y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1751 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Gay.

James Briant Son of Peleg Briant and Mary his Wife and James Barrel Son of James Barrel and Deborah his Wife were both Baptised June y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1751 by M<sup>r</sup> Bourn.

[This concludes the baptisms of the "Rev. Nathaniel Eells book," so-called. The entries from the death of Rev. Mr. Eells were made, undoubtedly, by Joseph Cushing.]

A Catalogue of the Members of the second Church of Christ in Scituate, Nov<sup>r</sup>: 13. 1751.\*

Joseph Cushing, y <sup>e</sup> Deacon. Sen <sup>r</sup> :	Samuel Stockbridge, Sen <sup>r</sup> : &
Elifabeth Curtice, y <sup>e</sup> Widow	Lidia his Wife.
Stephen Clap.	Ierufha Church, wife to M <sup>r</sup> : Nath.
Temperance his Wife.	Jun <sup>r</sup>
Abigail Collamore, y <sup>e</sup> Widow	Enice Sylvester, wife to M <sup>r</sup> : Elisha
Elifabeth Prouty, y <sup>e</sup> Widow	S.
Elifabeth Turner, Widow	Rachel Spooner, Widow.
Sarah Pinchion,—Widow	Mary Barker, wife to M <sup>r</sup> : James B.
Ann Steffon, Wife to M <sup>r</sup> Gerflhom S <sup>n</sup> .	Mary Cushing, wife to Hon <sup>l</sup> . John C.,
Miriam Curtice.	Esq :
Mary Cushing, Wife to M <sup>r</sup>	Margarett Collamore, wife to M <sup>r</sup> :
James Cushing.	John.
Elifabeth Tolman, Wife to M <sup>r</sup>	North Eells, &
Benjamin Tolman.	Ruth, his Wife.
George King, &	Mary Sylvester, wife to M <sup>r</sup> : Zebu-
Deborah, his Wife.	lon S.
Elifabeth Brooks.	Temperance Foster Wife to M <sup>r</sup> :
Zachariah Damon, &	Elifha.
Mehetabel, his Wife.	Ruth Perry.
James Briggs, &	Anna Lenthal Damon Wife to M <sup>r</sup> :
Anna, his Wife.	Zach.
Mary Brooks, Wife to M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> B.	Iofeph Copeland &
John James, Sen <sup>r</sup> &	Elifabeth, his Wife.
Lidia, his Wife.	Iofeph Damon &
Timothy Symmes, &	Ioanna his Wife.
Elifabeth, his Wife.	Iofeph Palmer &
Benjamin Perry.	Iane, his Wife.
Rachel Turner.	Iemima Farrow, Wife to M <sup>r</sup> : Tho <sup>s</sup> :
Abigail Hobart.	F.

\* The following entries are from the third book of records called "The Church Book —Jonathan Darbys—1752." He was pastor until 1754, and was succeeded by Rev. David Barns, D.D.





- Ifaac Otis &  
 Deborah, his Wife.  
 Defire Sylvester.  
 Ifaac Buck  
 Ionna Ruggles, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>  
 John Ruggles.  
 Elfe Benfon, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>  
 Jofeph Benfon.  
 Sarah Lambert, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>  
 Iames Lambert.  
 Iofeph Jacob, y<sup>e</sup> Deacon.  
 Mercy Turner, Widow.  
 Benjamin Curtice &  
 Rebecca, his Wife.  
 Abigail Turner, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: W<sup>m</sup>: T.  
 Iemima Damon, Widow.  
 Lidia Simmons.  
 Ionah Stetfon &  
 Mercy, his Wife.  
 Ruth Perry.  
 Rebecca Prouty, Widow.  
 William Barrel &  
 Abigail, his Wife.  
 Iofeph Cufhing, Jun<sup>r</sup>: y<sup>e</sup>: Deacon  
 Margaret Turner.  
 Rachel Stetfon, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Sam<sup>l</sup>: S.  
 Nathan Pickles.  
 Richard Turner.  
 Benjamin Randal &  
 Sarah, his Wife.  
 Abigail Fofter, Wife of M<sup>r</sup>: Jof<sup>h</sup>: F.  
 Lufanna Turner, wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Haw-  
 kins T.  
 Iudah Dwelly, Widow.  
 Iofeph Dunham &  
 Iane, his Wife.  
 John Iames, Jun<sup>r</sup> &  
 Prudence, his Wife.  
 Lidia Sylvester, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Iofeph  
 S.  
 Mary Barker, wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Barnabas,  
 Sr :  
 Hannah Merit, wife to M<sup>r</sup>: David M.  
 Hannah Bowker, wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Iames  
 B.  
 Iofeph Clap, &  
 Sarah, his wife.
- Sarah Barker, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Barna-  
 bas, Jun<sup>r</sup> :  
 Sarah Stockbridge, Wife to M<sup>r</sup> :  
 Samuel, Jun<sup>r</sup> :  
 Mary Neal, Wife to M<sup>r</sup> : John N.  
 William Sylvester &  
 Mary his Wife.  
 Mary Buck, Wife to Isaac B., Jun<sup>r</sup> :  
 Prifeilla Hatch Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Michael  
 H.  
 Deborah Turner, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Ifrael  
 T.  
 Edmond Grofs &  
 Olive, his Wife.  
 Mary Brooks, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Wm :  
 Hannah Stetfon, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Ma-  
 thew S.  
 Mary Torry, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Caleb T.  
 Hannah Collamore, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>:  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> :  
 Abigail Turner, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Jon<sup>a</sup> :  
 T.  
 Iemima Prouty, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: W<sup>m</sup>: P.  
 Ruth Randal, Widow.  
 Abigail Bowker, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Laza-  
 rus B.  
 Ifaac Damon &  
 Lidia, his Wife.  
 Benjamin Stoddard &  
 Mary his Wife.  
 Patience Iordan, Widow.  
 Cuba, a Servant to M<sup>r</sup>: Ifaac Tur-  
 ner.  
 Deborah Oakman, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Sam<sup>l</sup>:  
 O.  
 Abiel Bryant, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Iohn B.  
 Mary Bryant, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Sam<sup>l</sup>: B.  
 Iael Whitton.  
 Hannah Turner, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Lem-  
 uel T.  
 Mary Northy, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Iames  
 N.  
 Sarah Ruggles.  
 Abigail Bryant, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Benja-  
 min B.  
 Mary Sampfon, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Charles  
 S.

The Names of those Admitted into full-Communion

1752

- April. 5. Mary, y<sup>e</sup>: Wife of Robert Damon.  
 May. 3. Iofhua Lincoln & Huldah his Wife.

- June. 7. Gilbert Brooks.  
 Nov: 5. Ioseph Tolman & Mary his Wife.  
 Thomas Pinchion & Agatha his Wife.

1753.

- June. 10. Oliver Winflows, dismission from y<sup>e</sup>: 1<sup>t</sup>. Ch<sup>h</sup>: of Marlfield,  
 was read & he recieved.  
 Oct<sup>o</sup>: 7. Hannah, y<sup>e</sup>. Wife of M<sup>r</sup>: W<sup>m</sup>: Stetfon.  
 15. The Hon<sup>l</sup>: Iohn Cushing Esq<sup>r</sup>: being in full Communion with  
 y<sup>e</sup>: eftablished Ch<sup>h</sup>: & desiring y<sup>e</sup>: ordinances of Christi-  
 anity with us & y<sup>e</sup>: Priviledges of this Ch<sup>h</sup>: his Request  
 Was granted by a Unanimous Vote.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>: 4. M<sup>rs</sup>: Mary Cushing & M<sup>r</sup>: W<sup>m</sup>: Cushing—the Children of  
 Iudge Cushing.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. 1754 M<sup>r</sup>. David Barns's Dismission from the Chh in  
 Littleton was Read & He Received into the 2<sup>d</sup>. Chh in  
 Scituate.

Attest Joseph Cushing Jun<sup>r</sup>. Clerk of S<sup>d</sup>. Church During the Vacancy.

- Octb<sup>r</sup> 5. 1755 John Ruggles, Jun.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup>: 3: Elifabeth Wife to M<sup>r</sup> Ioseph Toleman  
 January 1756: Nehemiah Porter and his Wife. Prince Rose  
 March: 7. John Cushing Jun & Deborah his Wife  
 April: 4: Abiel Turner and Elifabeth his Wife  
 Grace y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Elifha Sylvester  
 May 2: the wife of Deacon Cushing & his Son Ioseph  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Clap Jun and his wife Lucy  
 Ruth Torry D. to Cap<sup>t</sup> Torry  
 June 6. 1756 Nehemiah Hatch & Wife  
 The Widdow Hannah Bowker Lucy Bryant & Hannah  
 Sparhawke  
 July 4. Elifha Tolman and his wife  
 Gilbert Brooks and Priscilla Perry.  
 Novb<sup>r</sup>. 4 Elifabeth Curtice

The Names of those who are baptized.

1751

- Nov: 17. Lucy, daughter to Cap: Iohn Iames j<sup>r</sup>:  
 Melzar & Mary, Children of Charles Sampfon.—By Rev<sup>d</sup>:  
 M<sup>r</sup>: Bourn.  
 Dec<sup>m</sup>:. 1. Deborah, daughter to M<sup>r</sup>: Gerthom Randal. Prudence,  
 D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Ioseph Stetfon. Iohn Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Iohn Bryant.  
 (This Child Was baptized ye: Sabbath before Viz. Nov<sup>r</sup>:  
 24. y<sup>e</sup>: 1<sup>st</sup>: I baptized).  
 8. Mary, daughter to M<sup>r</sup>: Elifha Fofter. by Rev<sup>d</sup>: M<sup>r</sup>:  
 Bourn.  
 Friday. 20. all y<sup>e</sup>: Children of M<sup>r</sup>: Richard Turner in his house, he  
 being Sick. Viz. Iemima, upon her desire. Iohn, Vine,  
 Ioseph, Confider, & Ruth. (6)

1752

- Jan<sup>y</sup>: 26. Sarah, daughter to Iob Neal.  
 Feb. 23. Iohn, Son to Barnabas Barker Iun<sup>r</sup>:







- Feb. 25. being Tuesday, Confider, son to Ion<sup>a</sup>: Elms, in his house it being Sick.
- March. 8. Benjamin, Son to Benj<sup>a</sup>: Randal jun<sup>r</sup>:  
29. Elijah, son to Sam<sup>l</sup>: Briant, & Nathaniel, son to Nath<sup>l</sup>: Turner.
- April. 5. William, son to Iofeph Copeland, Thomas, son to Tho<sup>s</sup>: Farrar, & Caleb, son to amos Damon.  
12. Caleb, son to Iofeph Wade-William son to Will<sup>m</sup>: Brooks, & William son to M<sup>r</sup>: Will<sup>m</sup>: Merchant of Bofton.  
26. Lebeus, son to Sambo, a free Negro.
- May. 3. Ruth, daughter to Ifaac Stetfon.
- May. 10. Mary, D. to Deacon Iofeph Iacob, & Mary, D. to Robert Damon.
- June. 7. Hannah, D. to Cap. Caleb Torey, & Ionathan, Son to Lazarus Buker, [Bowker] & Mary, D. to Ifaac Buck.  
21. Elifha, son to Benj<sup>a</sup>: Buker. Iacob son to Iames Gilkey. Mary, D. to [omitted] Burrel. Deborah, D. to y<sup>e</sup>: Widow Ruth Turner.
- July. 5. Deborah, D. to Dea<sup>n</sup>: Iof<sup>h</sup>: Cufhing Iun<sup>r</sup>:  
12. Iofeph, Abigail, & Peleg, Children of m<sup>r</sup>: Ifrael Smith. North, son to M<sup>r</sup>: North Eells.
- Aug. 30. Abiel D to M<sup>r</sup>: Sam<sup>l</sup>: Stockbridge Iun<sup>r</sup>:  
N. Stile begins Simeon Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Dan<sup>l</sup>: Damon.
- Sept. 24. David, S. to Widow Mary Clap, & David Clap Iun<sup>r</sup>: dec<sup>d</sup>: Stephen, S. to Sam<sup>l</sup>: Clap & Lucy his Wife.
- Oct<sup>o</sup>: 10. Tuesday. Simeon, S. to Tho<sup>s</sup>: & Agatha Pinchion at her Defire.  
22. Zipporah, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Barnabas Barker Sen<sup>r</sup>: Celia, D. to Ifrael Sylvester, by M<sup>r</sup>: Bourn.
- Oct<sup>o</sup>: 29. Tho<sup>s</sup>: Pinchion Sen<sup>r</sup>: Tho<sup>s</sup>: Pinchion jun<sup>r</sup>: Mary & Iudeth, Children of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Pinchion Sen<sup>r</sup>: Enoch, Son to Sam<sup>l</sup>: Curtice.
- Nov<sup>r</sup>: 5. Anna, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Iohn Bowker.
- Nov<sup>r</sup>: 12. Perfis, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Ion<sup>a</sup>: Turner.  
19. Elizabeth Hooper, AEt [omitted]:
- Dec<sup>r</sup>: 3. Edward, Son to Iohn Cufhing Iun<sup>r</sup>.

## 1753

- Jan<sup>r</sup>: 14. Bethiah, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Abiel Turner.
- Feb. 18. Lydia, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Iefse Turner.  
Abigail, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Iohn Briggs.  
Elifha, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Elifha Silvester.
- Feb. 25. Stephen, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Zach<sup>h</sup>: Damon Jun<sup>r</sup>:
- March 22. Huldah, D. to M<sup>r</sup>. Iofhua Lincoln, apprehended near its end, Was baptized in their house.
- April. 1. David, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: William Prouty, & Iames, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Iames Briggs Iun<sup>r</sup>:  
15. Eunice, D. to Nath<sup>l</sup>: Clap, Esq<sup>r</sup>:
- May. 13. Abigail (Smith) D. to y<sup>e</sup>: Widow Rachel Spooner, & Elifabeth, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Ionah Stetfon Iun<sup>r</sup>:

- May. 27. Marlborough, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: W<sup>m</sup>: Silvester.  
 June. 3. Luke, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Luke Silvester.  
 10. Edward, Son to Capt: Peleg Bryant.  
 July. 15. Thomas, Son to Capt John James Iun<sup>r</sup>:  
 Sarah, D. to Bazaleel Palmer, by M<sup>r</sup>: Bourn.  
 16. Mark, son to Philis, Negro Servant of Deacon Ioseph Cushing Iun<sup>r</sup>:  
 29. Freeborn, Son to Sam<sup>l</sup>: Bow, a Negro Man, free.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup>: 5. Mary, D. to Sam<sup>l</sup>: Randal & Sarah his Wife, Who own'd  
 y<sup>e</sup>: Covenant.  
 Deborah, D. to Iacob Silvester, Who own'd: Covenant.  
 26. Jonathan, Son to Ion<sup>a</sup>: & Lydia Tower.  
 Sept: 2. Damaris. D. to Nehemiah & Lettice Prouty.  
 23. Submit, D. to Tho<sup>s</sup>: & Han<sup>b</sup>: Collamore.  
 Molly, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Sam<sup>l</sup>: & Mary Bryant.  
 30. David, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Robert & M<sup>rs</sup>: Mary Damon.  
 Oct<sup>o</sup>: 14. David, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Ifrael & M<sup>rs</sup>: Deb: Turner.  
 William, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Iames & M<sup>rs</sup>: Deb: Barrel.  
 21. Anna, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Luke & Ionna Bowker—y<sup>y</sup>: own'd: Cove-  
 nant.  
 28. Ioseph, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Oliver Winflow. By M<sup>r</sup>: Bourn.  
 Simeon, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Tho<sup>s</sup>: & M<sup>rs</sup>: Agatha Pincheon.  
 Ebenezer, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Iof: & M<sup>rs</sup>: Elif: Copeland.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>: 4. Job, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Job Neal.  
 18. Martha D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Iof: & M<sup>rs</sup>: Iane Palmer.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>: 2. Hannah, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Benja<sup>a</sup>: & M<sup>rs</sup>: Han<sup>b</sup>: Randal.  
 9. Sarah, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Elifha & M<sup>rs</sup>: Mer<sup>m</sup>: Toleman. By M<sup>r</sup>:  
 Bourn.

## 1754.

- Ian<sup>y</sup>: 10. Molly, D. to Nath<sup>l</sup>: & Mary Mayo being sick, Was bap-  
 tized at her desire & upon her account.  
 13. Ruth, D<sup>r</sup>: to M<sup>r</sup>: Elifha & Temperance Foster.  
 20. Lidia D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Nath<sup>l</sup>: Mayo, & Mary his wife upon her  
 account.  
 Feb. 24. William, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: W<sup>m</sup>: Iones of Marthfield, Who own'd  
 y<sup>e</sup>: Covenant.  
 March. 30. Jonathan, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Lazarus Bowker & Abigail his Wife,  
 being dangerously ill.  
 April. 2. M<sup>r</sup>: Ifaac Prouty AEt: 65, on his Death Bed.  
 7. Mary, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Barnbas Barker Iun<sup>r</sup>:

The Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Dorby Departed this Life April y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. 1754 In the 28<sup>th</sup>. Year of His Age and in y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Year of His Ministry.

At a Church Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Church of Christ in Scituate on y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Day of May A.D. 1754 being the first Chh. Meeting after the Death of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Dorby S<sup>d</sup>. Church Chose y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Bourn Moderator of S<sup>d</sup>. Meeting.

Also S<sup>d</sup>. Church Chose Joseph Cushing Iun<sup>r</sup>. Clerk of S<sup>d</sup>. Chh. during the present Vacancy

## Baptized. 1754

- April. 28<sup>th</sup>. Rebecca Curtis Daughter to Elisha and Sarah Curtis By y<sup>e</sup>  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Gay





- May. 5<sup>th</sup>. Elisabeth Stetson Daughter to Isaac Stetson, By y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>.  
M<sup>r</sup>. Perkins.
- May. 19<sup>th</sup>. Betty Stodder Daughter to Benj<sup>n</sup> Stodder Jun<sup>r</sup>. Martha  
Daughter to Thomas Farrow and Amos Dammon Son to  
Amos Dammon all by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Bourn.
- May 26 Abigail Jacob Daughter to Dea<sup>n</sup>. Ioseph Jacob by the Rev<sup>d</sup>.  
M<sup>r</sup>. Smith
- June y<sup>e</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. Desire Silvester Daughter to Nehemiah Silvester, Lucy Smith  
Daughter to Jsrael Smith. Lucinda Clap Daughter to  
Samuel Clap Ju<sup>r</sup> Jsrael & Ruth Lappum Children of  
Thomas Lappum and Asher Son to Philis Slave to Doc<sup>tr</sup>  
Otis all by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Wales
- September y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. 1754 Mehitabel Cole Daughter to James Cole and Eze-  
kiel Sprague Son to Ezekiel & Priscilla Sprague.  
all by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Smith of Wey<sup>o</sup>. [Weymouth]
- October y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. 1754 Caleb Cushing Son to Dea<sup>n</sup>. Ioseph Cushing Ju<sup>r</sup>.  
Samuel Stetson Son to George Stetson and  
Samuel Randall Son to Samuel Randall all by  
the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Nat<sup>h</sup> Eells of Stonington.
- October y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. 1754. Ann Briggs Daughter to Iohn Briggs and Iohn  
Bowker Son to Iohn Bowker by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>.  
Edward Eells of Middletown.

David Barns [his autograph]

The names of those y<sup>t</sup>. were Baptized Since I was Ordained. Decem<sup>br</sup>.  
4: 1754

Dec<sup>r</sup> 15: David, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Iesse Turner Chriftopher, Son to M<sup>r</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Curtice

1755

- Feb. 8 Thomas Son to M<sup>r</sup> E: Sylvester  
Feb: 16: Robert, Son to M<sup>r</sup> I: Cushing  
Lemuel Son to M<sup>r</sup> Laz: Bowker  
Feb 23 Martha Daughter to M<sup>r</sup> A: Turner  
March. 2 Rachel Daugh<sup>tr</sup>. to Nath: Clap Esq  
March. 23 Elisabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Gerfh: Randal  
April 6: James: Son to Caleb Tory

1755

- Apr: 24 Ruth: D: to North Eells  
May 18 Cefar in Private by Reason of Sicknefs Sev<sup>t</sup> [Servant to]  
John Elms  
May 18 Rhoda D: to M<sup>r</sup>. Peleg Briant  
Edward Son to Zec<sup>n</sup>. Damon  
Jofeph Son to Ezra Randal.  
May 25 Gilbert Son to W<sup>m</sup>. Brooks  
Bathfhebah D to Luke Bowker  
June 1 Elifabeth: D: to Amos Damon  
Hannah: D: to W<sup>m</sup>. Damon  
June 8 Zine: D: to Sam<sup>l</sup>. Briant  
Aug: 3: Benjamin Son to Jofh Lincoln  
Celia: D: to Jsrael Sylvester  
Job Son to Nathl: turner.  
Lucy D: to James Cushing

- Aug: 23: Abiah D: to John Briant  
 N: B: Sarah D to Waterman Eells. this Day w: Eells & wife  
 y<sup>r</sup> confesfion . . . . . owned y<sup>e</sup> cov<sup>t</sup> and had y<sup>r</sup> Child  
 Babtized Sarah D: Nath Church
- Octbr<sup>r</sup>: 5: 1755/  
 Rebeckah D: to Jofeph Copeland  
 Nath<sup>l</sup>. Son to Na<sup>th</sup> Broks [Brooks]  
 Huldah D: to Bezelael Palmer  
 Rachel: D: w<sup>m</sup>. Brigs
- Octbr<sup>r</sup> 26/ Lydia D: to Jonah Stetfon  
 Anna D: to Job Neal
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 16/ Jonathan Son to Nehe<sup>m</sup> Prouty
- Nov: 23/ Sarah: D; Benja: Randal Ju
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 7/ Elifabeth Wife to Jofeph toleman  
 Charles Son to Israel Smith
- Feb 1: 1756 Ruth D: to Jona<sup>th</sup>. turner  
 Abigail D: to Ezek: Sprague
- Feb/ 8/ Jofeph Son to John Brigs
- Feb 29/ Lydia D: to Deacon Cufh [Cushing]:  
 Sarah D: to Sam<sup>l</sup> Randal
- May 16/ W<sup>m</sup>. Haden & wife made confesfion and owned y<sup>e</sup> Cov<sup>t</sup>. and  
 with his Children 5 in Number w<sup>r</sup> Baptized
- May 16: Damfon D: to John Bowker  
 Hannah D: to Jom [? John or James] Nicolfon
- May 23: Mery D: to a negro of D<sup>r</sup> Otis
- May 30/ John Son to Michael Hatch  
 Marcy D: to Eliph: Nothe [Northy]
- June 20: Nath: fon to Nath Clap  
 Johanna D: thom<sup>s</sup> Farrar  
 Jemimah D: to Amos Damon  
 Sarah Da: Benja. Collomore  
 Mary *Ditto*  
 Hannah *Ditto*  
 Benja Son to S<sup>d</sup> Collomore.
- June 30/ Thomas Son to J<sup>n</sup> Nicols
- Sept: 19/ Betty Jones: D: to John Jones  
 Barnabas Son to B.<sup>ar</sup> Barker
- 1757
- Jan 16 Deborah D to Jsrael Turner  
 Abigail D to Ezra Randal
- March 20:1757 Nehemiah Son to Mr Nehemiah Porter  
 26: Nabby: D: to Lazarus Bowker Baptized in private by Rea-  
 fon of Sicknefs
- April: 3: [blank] to Jonah Stetfon Jun  
 10 Barker Son to J<sup>n</sup>: Cufhing Jun  
 17 Sarah D to Widdow [blank] Palmer  
 24 Sam<sup>l</sup>: Son to Elifha Tolman  
 Ezekiel son to Peter Collmore  
 24 John Son to Sam<sup>l</sup> Bryant:  
 24: Orphan D. to y<sup>e</sup> Widdo Peterfon owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant & was  
 Baptized
- May 8 1757 Ezekiel Son of Isai. Stoddard







- 15 Elifha Son to Lemuel Sylvester  
Lucy : D : to Isaac Damon
- 22 Sarah D : to John Homes
- 29 : Elijah Son to Jofeph Clap S<sup>r</sup> [?]  
Lydia D : to John Curtice  
Abigail D : to M<sup>r</sup> : Stephen Lapham  
Prifce [Priscilla] : D to Jsaac Prouty.  
Before Baptifm y<sup>e</sup> same Day y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Prouty and wife owned  
y<sup>e</sup> Covenant
- June 19 1757 Alice : D : to Deacon Cuffing Jun
- July 3 Lydia D to Nath Brooks Jun  
10 Barftow Son to Cap<sup>t</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Sylvester  
Rhoda D : to Michael Hatch
- : 17 : Rachel : D : to R<sup>d</sup> David Barns and Rachel his wife  
23 : Thomas, Sam<sup>l</sup>. Abel, Sons, to Simeon Nash and Lydia his  
Daughter
- 31 Cynthia D : to Elijah Curtice
- Aug 14 : Thomas Barker Son to M<sup>r</sup>. James Brigs  
21. Jofeph Son D<sup>em</sup>. Jofeph Jacob  
28 : Unice : D : to Isaac Stetfon
- Sept : 1757 Oliver Son of Oliver winflow  
Ceberry [Sebre] D : to John Brigs  
Alice : D : to Israel Smith  
Eliphalet Son to Eliph Nothe [Northy]
- Octbr 2 1757 Martha D : to Peleg Bryant  
9 Damaris D : to : Nehe<sup>m</sup> : Prouty  
Ruth : D : to Cornelius Brigs  
16 Molly : D to Benj<sup>a</sup> : Randall.
- nov : 6 : Mary : D : to Math : Stetfon  
Abigail D to [blank] Tore [Torrey]  
— Mercy : D : to Antony Eames *in*  
Hannah his wife His wife owned y<sup>e</sup> Cov : Bapt : on His ac-  
count  
Gidion Son to Gidion Rofe Jun brot out by her alone and  
Baptized on Her account
- 20 Gerfhom Son to M<sup>r</sup> Nehemiah Sylvester  
Betty : D : to Benj<sup>a</sup> Collmore Baptized on Her Account
- Decbr 4 : Ebenezer & Grace Totman owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant and y<sup>r</sup>  
children w<sup>h</sup> [were] Baptized Thomas and Stephen  
Charles Son to John Bowker  
Jenny D : to Nath Mayhew Baptized on Her Account

[The following records, on four loose sheets badly worn and broken, were found in Norwell, and belong to the pastorate of Rev. David Barnes.]

(Sheet No. 1, one side)

A List of those who Joined to the C<sup>h</sup> in 1786

July 21	1786	Elijah Whitman was received to Communion with the Church
July 6	1788	Charles Turner Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Aug <sup>st</sup> 3	1788	Eunice The Wife of Nath <sup>l</sup> Jordan
Octo <sup>br</sup> 5	1788	Hannah Otis Daughter of D <sup>r</sup> Otis
Octo <sup>br</sup> 4	1789	Jofhua Clapp was admitted
May 2	1790	Nath <sup>l</sup> Winflow and wife were admitted
Aug <sup>st</sup> 7	1791	Hannah Turner wife to Charles Turner Ef <sup>q</sup> <sup>r</sup>
Sep <sup>t</sup> 4	1791	Tho <sup>s</sup> Jenkins and wife were admitted to Communion
Nov <sup>br</sup> 6	1791	Abiel Turner Jun <sup>r</sup>
July 1	1792	Betfy Otis was admitted
Sept 2	1792	Fofter Waterman W <sup>r</sup> And the widdow Sarah Neal
Sept 1	1793	The Wife of Luther Barrell belonging to The firft Chh in Hingham beng difmifed from y <sup>t</sup> C <sup>h</sup> and recommended was received into this C <sup>h</sup> Elijah Whitman was difmifed and recommended to y <sup>o</sup> firft C <sup>h</sup> in Pembroke
June 1	1794	Polly Turner Daughter to Hon <sup>bl</sup> Charles Turner was admitted to full communion
Sep <sup>t</sup> 28		M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Stone wife to the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Stone of Yarmouth
June 7	1795	Bethiah Winflow of Scituate was admitted
July 5		Hannah Tolman
Auguft: 2		John Briggs
Octo <sup>br</sup> 4		The Wife of John Fofter Jun <sup>r</sup>
Nov <sup>br</sup> 5; 1797		Nath <sup>l</sup> Winflow Jun <sup>r</sup> and Wife
May 6	1798	Eben <sup>r</sup> Copeland & Wife Hannah Copeland
June 3		Sally Southworth wife to Tho <sup>s</sup> Southworth Cloe Sylvefter
July 1:		Jofhua Bryant and wife Nabby Cufhing Daughter to Nathaniel Cufhing Ruth Cufhing wife to Pickles Cufhing Sally Turner Lucy Sylvefter

(Sheet No. 1, other side.)

Aug <sup>t</sup> 5	1798	Jofhua Jacobs Jun <sup>r</sup> And Wife James Sparrel and wife Deborah Waterman Junr was baptized and rec <sup>d</sup> into y <sup>e</sup> C <sup>h</sup> Bathsheba Houfe was alfo admitted
Nov <sup>br</sup> 4		Deborah Waterman
July	1799	Polly Simons was admitted to communion
Octo <sup>br</sup> 5	1800	Samuel Waterman was admitted to communion
May 3	1801	John Fofter admitted to communion
Sept. 6		Tho <sup>s</sup> Cufhing & Wife
Octo <sup>br</sup> 4		William Barrel





Sept 4 1803	John Hatch and his wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 11	The Wife of Deacon John Ruggles
May 12 1805	Ruth, the wife of Deacon Elifh James Mary The Wife John Fofter Sen <sup>r</sup> Rufha Tower, D to Mathew Tower Bathsheba Jones
June 2	Bafhua Tower wife to Mathew Tower
May 4 1806	John Jones was received into Communion
July 6 1806	James Curtifs Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife The Widdow Prudence Turner Emelia Sprague, Cynthia Nicols
July 27	At a meeting of the Church regularly Notified The C <sup>hh</sup> made choice of Tho <sup>s</sup> Cufhing for a Deacon. He ac- cepted y <sup>e</sup> Office
May 10 1807	Nabby Fofter wife to Capt Seth Fofter Eunice Torry Daug <sup>ter</sup> to James Torry
June 7	James Barril
Sept 6	Hitte Curtice wife To Sam <sup>ll</sup> Curtice was received into the C <sup>hh</sup> tho' not prefent She being confined by sicknefs The same day Hitte Curtice Jun <sup>r</sup> and Sophia Curtice Daughters of Sam <sup>ll</sup> Curtice w <sup>r</sup> Admitted to communion

(Sheet No. 2, one side.)

Deaths for the Year 1786.

Jan <sup>y</sup> 1786	Abraham a Negro Aged about 70 of Old age The Palfy and the relics of the Omerial Difeafe
Jan <sup>y</sup> 29 1786	The Widdow Anna Soper aged about 60, of a Motification
March 28 1786	Paul Curtice, Etat: 19: Suddenly by the overfetting of a loaded Carte
May 2	— Elms aged 9, of a Nervous Fever in the begin[n]ing which ended in a Confumption
May 10	Jemima Hatch aged 70 of a Dropfie
May 30	An infant belonging to Elijah Turner & wife w <sup>h</sup> lived a few momints
June 8	Cap <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Randall aged 62 of a Mortification as was fupposed in his Bowells
June 27	An infant belonging to Elifha Young and wife Aged about 3 Months of Convulfion fits
July 17	The wife of Jofhua Clapp Aged [blank] of a Confumption
[torn]ug <sup>st</sup> 9	The Widdow Stockbridge Aged 78 of a Complication of diforders
[torn]tob <sup>r</sup>	The Widdow Perry aged 61 of a complication of diforders
[torn]cem <sup>br</sup> 15	Elifha Fofter's Daughter aged 4 <sup>rs</sup> of a Difentery
[torn]n <sup>y</sup> 2	D <sup>r</sup> Ephraim Otis's Son aged 3 <sup>yrs</sup> of a Quinfy
[worn]an <sup>y</sup> 13	John Stetson aged 92 of old age
Feb <sup>y</sup> 19	Mercy Turner Widdow aged 83 of old age
March	A Child of Nath <sup>ll</sup> Brooks Jun <sup>r</sup> aged 18 month of a Con- fumption
March	Mercy Clapp Aged [blank] of a billious Cholick
April	The widdow Hannah Hatch aged 78 of old age
Aug <sup>st</sup> 31	Hannah Collmore wife to Benj <sup>a</sup> Collmore aged 64, of a billious Diforder

Octo <sup>br</sup> 17	A Child of Calvin Daman and Wife aged 7 months of the Canker
Octo <sup>br</sup> 18	Lazarus Bowkers Jun <sup>r</sup> wife aged 41 of a Canker Fever
Octo <sup>br</sup> 23	An Infant of Nath Jordan and Wife 14 Day old Diforder Unknown
Decm <sup>br</sup> 16	Hannah Vinal aged 84 of old age
[ <i>worn</i> ]an <sup>y</sup> 7 1788	— Cole Wife to James Cole aged 68 of a billious diforder
[ <i>worn</i> ]eb <sup>y</sup> /5	A Daughter of Dea <sup>n</sup> James aged 6 <sup>rs</sup> of a billious diforder & [ <i>worn</i> ]
[ <i>torn</i> ] <sup>y</sup> 6	— Stoddard wife to Benj <sup>a</sup> Stoddard aged 72 of a [ <i>worn</i> ]
[ <i>torn</i> ]	a child of Tho <sup>s</sup> Church Jun <sup>r</sup> aged half an hour [ <i>worn</i> ]
[ <i>torn</i> ]	Jacob Vinal aged 88 of old age [ <i>worn</i> ]
[ <i>torn</i> ]	[B]arrell Daughter to James Barrell aged 26 of a [ <i>worn</i> ] of [ <i>worn</i> ]

(Sheet No. 2, other side.)

Feb <sup>y</sup> 7 1794	Rev <sup>d</sup> Nathan Stone of Yarmouth & Mifs Hannah Clapp, Scituate
March 6	Joh <sup>ua</sup> Herfy Jun <sup>r</sup> of Hingham & Lucy Jacobs, Scituate
May 18	Nathan Hunt of Quincy & Polly Turner of Scituate
July 6	Lazarus Bowker and Sarah Turner both of Scituate
July 9	Bartlett Barrell & Relief Nafh both of Scituate
Sep <sup>t</sup> 1	Thomas Ford of Duxborough & Hannah Church of Scituate
Nov <sup>br</sup> 1	Sam <sup>l</sup> Lewis of Falmouth and Nabby Turner Tolman, Scituate
Nov <sup>br</sup> 26	Edmond Whitemore & Jane Cortherill both of Scituate
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 1795	John Turner and Cloa Clapp both of Scituate
March 22	Abijah Otis & Mary Turner both of Scituate
May 28	Fruitfull Sylvester & Patty Clapp Negroes both of Scituate
June 7	David Whitcomb [in pencil] of Cohasset and Prudence Dorithy of Scituate
June 18	Charles Lapham & Temperance Clapp both of Scituate
Aug <sup>st</sup> 4	David Prouty and Lydia Stoddard both of Scituate [ <i>worn</i> ]
Sept 30 1795	Paul Otis and Lucy Bailey both of Scituate
Octob <sup>r</sup> 4 1795	John Cudworth Jun <sup>r</sup> & Patty Litchfield both of Scit[ <i>worn</i> ]
Nov <sup>br</sup> 29	Thomas Cufhing and Ruth Turner both of Scituate
	Charles Whiting Cufhing of Hingham & Deborah Jacobs of Scituate
December 2 1795	Elijah Randal and Ruth Woodward both of Scituate
January 1 1796	Nath <sup>l</sup> Stevens of Marlfield and Lydia Church of Scituate
March 27	Confider Howland of Marlfield and Ruth Church of Scituate
Octo <sup>br</sup> 26	Cato Negro man of scituate & Joanna Negro woman resident in Scituate
[ <i>worn</i> ] <sup>br</sup> 13	Willam Cufhing of Pembroke & Ruth Briggs of Scituate
[ <i>worn</i> ]	Nath <sup>l</sup> Turner and Rachell Turner both of Scitua[ <i>worn</i> ]
[ <i>worn</i> ]	Ebenezer Copeland & Sarah Waterman both of Scituate
[ <i>worn</i> ]	Whiting of Hingham & Abigail Bowker of Scituate
[ <i>worn</i> ]	Nafh and Debby Cufhing both of Scituate
[ <i>worn</i> ]	Keen of Marlfield & Sufannah Church of Scit[ <i>worn</i> ]







(Sheet No. 3, one side.)

- Decem<sup>ber</sup> 20 1787 M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Cufhing of Hingham & Mifs Sarah Sim-  
mons [*worn*] Scituate.
- March [*worn*] (20?) 1788 Perez Jacobs of Hanover & Relief Bowker  
Scituate
- March 25 Elijah Bowker & Anna Sylvefter both of Scituate
- April 17 Bela Mann of Hanover & Anne Bryant of Scituate
- May 24 Wil<sup>m</sup> Jackfon of Plymouth & Nancy Barnes of Scituate
- June 8 John James and Patience Clapp both of Scituate
- Deem<sup>b</sup> 25 Samuel Sprague and Lydia Mayhew, ditto
- April 9 1789 Cap<sup>t</sup> James Shaw of Abington and the Widdow Mary  
Turner of Scituate
- April 9 Sam<sup>l</sup> McClane of bristol in the County of Lincoln &  
Phebe Cudworth in y<sup>e</sup> County of plymouth
- April 30 Stephen Bowker and Lucy Cufhing both of Scituate [*torn*]
- June 12 Benj<sup>a</sup> Hayden of Scituate & Ruth Lincoln of Cohasset
- Sept 21 Charles Turner Ju<sup>r</sup> Efq<sup>ire</sup> & Hannah Jacobs both of  
Sci[*worn*]
- Octob<sup>r</sup> 14. Elifh Grofs and Deborah Sylvefter both of Seitu[*worn*]
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 19 M<sup>r</sup> Jofiah Cotton of Plymouth Clerk of the Court, To  
Rachell Barnes of Scituate
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 26. Tho<sup>s</sup> Waterman and Sally Winflow b[*worn*] of Scituate
- Decem<sup>br</sup> 17. Calvin Damon and Merey Eelles both of Scituate
- March 11 1790 Mical Clapp and Eunice Sylvefter bot[*worn*] of Scituate
- [Dates of the following are worn off]
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin of Fitswilliam and Hannah Bowker of  
Scitua[*worn*]
- Jofeph Cufhing and Defire Bowker of Seitu[*worn*]
- Elijah Lewis of Hingham & Sarah Stockbridge of  
Scit[*worn*]
- [*worn*]<sup>l</sup> Tylden of Marfhfield and Peggy Fofter of Scit[*worn*]
- [*worn*] Turner Lane and Lucy Stetson both of Scituate
- [*worn*] Daman of Scituate to Hannah Dam[*worn*]

(Sheet No. 3, other side.)

- [*worn*]an<sup>y</sup> 27 1791 Benjamin Brooker [or Brookes] of Roxbury and  
Harriot Grandifon of Scituate
- April 27 James Ewell of Marfhfield & Elifabeth Crague of Scituate
- May 22 Gad Levett of Pembroke and Huldah Perry of Scituate
- June 2 (?) 1791 Bille Corlew And Sarah Bourn both of Scituate
- June 30 1791 Benjamin Bowker Jun<sup>r</sup> and Cloa Stetson both of Scituate
- Octob<sup>r</sup> 2 (?) Elifha Briggs and Abigail Fofter both of Scituate
- Octob<sup>r</sup> 13 Elijah Sylvefter of Hanover & Elifabeth Briggs of Scituate
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 17 Paul Otis & Penelovie Nichols both of Scituate  
John Cafwell & Chriftiana Perry of Hanover.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 24 Jefse Curtis of Hanover & the widdow Lucy Morton of  
Scituate
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 21 Abner Crooker of Marfhfield & Deborah Stutson, Scituate  
[*torn*]
- Decem<sup>br</sup> 22 Thateher Tilden of Marf[h]field & Lucy Turner of  
Scituate
- Decem<sup>br</sup> 25 Amos Litchfield and Afenath Stockbridge both of Scituate  
[*torn*]an<sup>y</sup> 1 1792. Jofeph Gannett & Ruth Gannett both of Scituate
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 19 1792 Pickles Cufhing & Ruth Cufhing both of Scituate

Feb<sup>r</sup> 5 1792 Joseph Battles and Sarah Turner both of Scituate  
 March 9 1792 Nath<sup>l</sup> Eelles & Elifabeth Randall both of Scituate

Carried to the Town Clerk.

April 3. 1792 Sam<sup>l</sup> Fofter of Kingfton and Mary Otis, Scituate  
 June 10 Caleb Torry & Sufannah Litchfield both of Scituate  
 June 17 : 1792 Capt : Will<sup>m</sup> Church and the Widdow Jael Henderfon  
 both of Scituate  
 [torn]<sup>g</sup>st 12 Ward Jackfon & Lucy Nafh both of Scituate  
 Octo<sup>br</sup> 22 Pollicarpus Jacobs & Lydia Clapp both of Bofton  
 Octo<sup>br</sup> 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> Carlow of Springfield & Abigail Carlow of Scituate  
 Octo<sup>br</sup> 28 Elifha Turner & Lydia Briggs both of Scituate  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 4 Hawke Cufhing and Abigail Clapp both of [torn]  
 [worn]<sup>br</sup> 8 Seth Stoddard and Martha Stockbridge both of [worn]  
 [worn]<sup>br</sup> 24 James Wright and Lucy Brown both of Scituate  
 [worn] 1793 Isaac Thomas of Marlfield, & Temperance Turn[worn]  
 Simion Litchfield and Lucy Hatch Both of Sci[worn]  
 [worn] 13 Henry Joflyn of Pembroke and Lou[worn]  
 [worn] Micah Lapham and Sarah Cufhin[worn]  
 [worn] Zacheus Lambart & Zipporah Cu[worn]  
 [worn] Samuel Donnely (?) [the rest indiftinct]

(Sheet No. 4, written only on one side.)

[No year date appears]

[worn]arch 10 Sarah Fofter wife of John Fofter aged 46 of a Confump-  
 tion  
 Afhur Spragues wife Aged 43 Diforder unknown  
 June 1 Nath<sup>l</sup> Eells wife aged 39 of a putrid fever  
 A Child of Will<sup>m</sup> Studly and Wife aged one Yea[r] of a  
 Confumption  
 July The widow Damon aged 52 of a Languifhment  
 July The wife of Hawke Cufhing aged 41 of a Confumption  
 Octob 1 The Widdow Standley Aged 83 of old age  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 30 The Wife of James Colman aged 49 of a Dropfy

May 15. 1791\* Clarrifsa & Lucinda twins Daughters to Sam<sup>l</sup> : Damon and  
 Wife.

May 22 Lydia Daughter to Simeon Daman & wife  
 June 5 Clarrifsa D. to abiel Turner Jun<sup>r</sup>. & wife  
 Galen Clapp Son to Capt John James & wife  
 Rebeckah in Private D. to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lapham Jun<sup>r</sup> & wife  
 July 3 George & Ruth, Son and D. to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lapham Jun and wife  
 Defire Eells D. to Calvin Daman and Wife  
 Elias Son to James Barrell Jun<sup>r</sup>. And Wife  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 7: Quintus Carolus, Son of Charles Turner Efq<sup>r</sup>. & Wife  
 Lucinda D: to Elijah Turner and wife  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 14 Tryphine D to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Sylvefter Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Wife  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>. 21 Sylvefter Son to Charles Tolman & wife  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 27 Joseph Son To Roland Turner and wife  
 Sept 7: Thomas Son to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Waterman and Wife

\* This entry begins what is left of the church baptisms of Rev. David Barnes—con-  
 tained in loosely-sewed sheets, without covers, preserved at the Norwell Bank. Rev.  
 Dr. Barnes retired from the ministry in 1809, and was succeeded by Rev. Samuel  
 Deane. Besides the baptisms, there are marriages, church admissions, dismissals, etc.





Jan <sup>y</sup> 9	1792	Lufstanos. Son to Bryant Stephenfon & wife
Feb	14	Mary Collier[?] D to Galen Daman & Wife in private
Feb <sup>y</sup>	20	Zacheriah adult in y <sup>e</sup> other Parifh very Sick. His other name Nafh.
May	27	Charles, Son to Noah Meritt in private
June	3	Elifha Son to Elifha Young & wife Benj <sup>a</sup> Turner Son to Benj <sup>a</sup> Lane & wife
May	13	Horace Son to Capt Enoch Collmomore [ <i>sic</i> ] and wife
June	10	Experence D to Sam <sup>l</sup> , Randall and Wife
June	17	Hannah D to Capt John James and wife
June	24	Hannah D to Nath <sup>l</sup> Waterman and wife
July	1	Thirzby D to Jofhua Bryant Jun <sup>r</sup> . & wife Betfy D. to Mathew Tore [Torrey] & Wife Chloe D to Benj <sup>a</sup> Bowker Jun <sup>r</sup> . and wife
July	15	Thomas Son to tho <sup>s</sup> . Ruggles & wife
July	22	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Son to Charls Turner Esq <sup>r</sup> . & Wife.
July	29	Mary D to Sam <sup>l</sup> . Curtis & wife Leafe D to Jofeph Cufhing & wife Harris Son to Gerfhom Bowker in Private
Sept	9	Lucy & Ruth Daughters to Will <sup>m</sup> Barrell and wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	19	Samuel Son to Charles Turner Esq <sup>r</sup> . and wife
Sept.	16	Lydia, Betfy, Hannah, D <sup>s</sup> : William Jofiah Levitt Sons to William James & wife. Polly D: to s <sup>d</sup> . James & wife Baptized in private
Sept	16	Elijah Stowers Son to Elijah Curtice Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife Lucy Cufhing D. To Stephen Bowker & wife
Sept	23	Elijah Son to John Hatch and wife.
Sept 31[ <i>sic</i> ]		Calvin Son to Calvin Daman & wife Artimifsa: D to Jonathan Hatch Jun <sup>r</sup> . and wife
Octob <sup>r</sup> :	7	James Son to Jefse Wright & wife Juda Litchfield D. To Jofhua Daman & wife Polly D: to Tho <sup>s</sup> . Lapham Jun <sup>r</sup> . and wife
Octo <sup>b</sup> ,	14	Eleanor Wife of Robert Northy. Eleanor D: & James Son to Robert Northy and Wife
Nov <sup>b</sup>	3	Jofeph Son to Sam <sup>l</sup> . Simmons & Wife
Nov <sup>b</sup>	4	Mary Turner D. to Jofeph Tolman Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife
Decb <sup>r</sup>		Thankiull Wife to Sam <sup>l</sup> . Simons Adult Peleg & Sam <sup>l</sup> . Sons to Sam <sup>l</sup> . Simons and wife
Jan <sup>y</sup> 13	1793	Luther son to Luther Barrell and Wife
Feb	24	Benj <sup>a</sup> . Hearfsy son to Braddock Jacobs and wife
May	5	Marcus Son to Sam <sup>l</sup> . Tolman & wife John Son to Elijah Bowker and wife
June	2	Elijah Son to William Brooks Junr & wife
Aug <sup>t</sup>	4.	Clarriifa D: to Jofeph Jacobs and Wife
Aug <sup>t</sup> :	18.	Lucy D. to Benj <sup>a</sup> Lane and Wife
Sept	8.	Anna D. to Elifha Briggs and wife
Sept	22	Betfy D: to Israel Turner & wife
Octo <sup>br</sup>	6	Gorham Son to Jofeph Benfon & wife
Octob <sup>r</sup> .	13	Betfey D. to Nath <sup>l</sup> . Cufhing & wife
Novb <sup>r</sup> .	24	Lucy D. to Jofeph Cufhing and wife
Decm <sup>r</sup> .	7	Abigail D to Gerfhom Bowker and wife in private
Feb <sup>y</sup> 3	1794	Elifha Son to David Clapp & wife in private
april	13.	Lucy D. to Nath <sup>l</sup> Chittenden & Wife Nancy D to Lemuel Jacobs & wife

May	22	Horrace Son to John James and wife
June	8	Hannah Tolmon D. to Charles Turner Esq <sup>r</sup> . & Wife Esiher D to Charles Cole & wife
June	29	Alpheus Son to Micah Stetfon & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	24	Esiher D to Charles Cole and wife
Augft.	31	Eldward [or Edward] son to Nath <sup>l</sup> . Cushing Jun <sup>r</sup> . and wife
Sept	14.	Benjamin son to Roland Turner and wife Johannah D. to Elifha Young and wife Turner son to Jonat <sup>p</sup> . Hatch Jun <sup>r</sup> : and wife
Sept	28	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Stanly Son to Sam <sup>l</sup> . Bowker Negro and wife Harriot, Stanly D <sup>r</sup> to Prince Freeman Negro & wife
Octo <sup>br</sup>	5	Nabby D: to Stephen Bowker and wife Sam <sup>l</sup> . Litchfield Son to Simion Daman & wife Betfey. D to Tho <sup>s</sup> . Ruggles and wife
Nov <sup>br</sup>	2.	Fanny D to David Clapp and wife Elijah Son to David Clapp and wife Tryphofy D to Tho <sup>s</sup> . Sylvester & wife
Decm <sup>br</sup> .	7	Eliza. Bailey. Son to Elijah Turner Esq <sup>r</sup> . and wife
May 10 1795		Ruth Tilden D: to Calvin Daman & Wife
June	7	Son to Pickles Cushing Jun <sup>r</sup> . and wife Joseph Copeland son to Sam <sup>l</sup> . Tolman & wife
June	14	Sarah Jacobs Daughter to Elifha Briggs & wife
July	26	Loring Cushing son to Micah Lapham & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	9:	Nabby Leavet D. to Luther Barrell & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	23	Affee[?] D: to Co <sup>l</sup> . Will <sup>m</sup> . Turner & wife Fanny D. to Benj <sup>a</sup> Lane and wife
Sept	27	Theadore son to Charles Turner Esq <sup>r</sup> . and wife
Octob <sup>r</sup> .	4	John son to John Foster Jun <sup>r</sup> . & Wife Lydea D. to Braddock Jacobs and wife
Octo <sup>br</sup>	18	Betfy. D to Gerfhom Ewell and wife
Octo <sup>br</sup> .	25.	Charles. son to David Clapp and wife
Nov <sup>br</sup>	1	Seth Stoddard Jun <sup>r</sup> . and wife Owned the Covenant He was Baptized with two of y <sup>r</sup> . Children Named Benjamin and Temperance
Nov <sup>br</sup> .	8	Lucinda an adult D to Sylvanus Daman.
April 4 1796		Demick Bowker son to Galen Daman & wife in private
May	1	Jofiah son to Charles Briggs and wife
May	8	Jofhua DAVIS son of Harris Turner and wife
May	20	Charles son to Stephen Totman & wife
May	29	Thomas son to Sam <sup>l</sup> : Simmons and wife
July	5.	Nabby an adult Wife to Ezra Dingley of Duxbury
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	14	Lydia D. to Elijah Curtice & wife.
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	14	Cloe Stowers D. to John Turner & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	21	Anna D. to Simeon Daman & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	28	Abiah Joice D to Tho <sup>s</sup> Lapham Jun <sup>r</sup> and wife Harriot D to Nath <sup>l</sup> . Chittenden & wife
Sept	4	Hannah an adult wife to Elijah Briggs James Buffinton son to Elijah Briggs & wife Elifabeth Daughter to Elijah Briggs & wife
Sept	6.	Baptized the Children of Confider Merritt & wife in private they being Sick of y <sup>e</sup> Canker Rash—Polly: D. Joce[?] D: Benjamin Son. Roxa[?] D: Confider son Joseph son Prifsa D







- Octo<sup>br.</sup> 23. Delight D to Elijah Bowker and wife  
 Nov<sup>br.</sup> 13 Lydia Ford. D: to Micah Stetson & wife  
 20 Molly Dau<sup>tr.</sup> to William James & wife  
 May 21 1797 Mary Rand. D: to Charles Turner Esq<sup>r.</sup> & wife  
 July. 9. Hannah Chandler Daug<sup>h</sup> to Cha[n]dler Cole and Wife  
 Anfon son to Joun<sup>th</sup> Hatch Jun<sup>r.</sup> & wife  
 Octo<sup>br.</sup> 8: Ruth Turner D to Tho<sup>s.</sup> Cushing & wife  
 Ruth Thomas D to Picles Cushing & wife  
 Octo<sup>br.</sup> 29 Lazerus Bowker, Son to Galen Daman & wife  
 Bethyah Woodard: D to Will<sup>m</sup> Gallon[?] Jun<sup>r</sup> & wife  
 Stephen. Son to Joseph Cushing & wife.  
 Nov<sup>br.</sup> 2 Debbe Cushing D. to John Nash & Wife in private  
 Nov<sup>br.</sup> 5. Samuel Oakman son to Tho<sup>s.</sup> Ruggles & wife  
 Nov<sup>br.</sup> 12. William son to Charles Lapham & Wife  
 Lucy D: to Nath<sup>l</sup> Winflow Jun<sup>r.</sup> & wife  
 Nov<sup>br.</sup> 19 Sarah Turner D. to Benj<sup>a</sup> Turner Lane & wife  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 11 1798. Nathan Son to William Brooks and wife in private  
 April. 28. Turner. Son to Sam<sup>l</sup>. Tolman and wife in private  
 May 19: Sarah D to Eben<sup>r</sup>: Copeland & wife  
 July 1. Noah Son to Jofhua Bryant and wife  
 Deborah Richmond: D to Perez Jacobs and wife  
 July 8 Sam<sup>l</sup>. West son to Nath<sup>l</sup>. Cushing and wife  
 Gracy D to James Torry & wife  
 July 22 Lucy Daughter to John James and wife  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 5 James Newton Son to James Sparrell and wife  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>. 5. Hannah Waterman. D to Jofhua Jacobs Jun<sup>r.</sup> and wife  
 Sep<sup>l</sup> 30 Fanny D to Luther Barrel and wife  
 Octo<sup>br.</sup> 7 Juda Hatch D to Harris Turner & wife  
 June 16 1799 Lucy Sylvester D to John Ewell and wife  
 Mary D to Elijah Curtice & wife  
 June 30 James Son to Thomas Southward & wife  
 July 7 Elifha son to Micah Stetson and wife  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1 Joanna & Hannah Daughters to Braddock Jacobs & wife  
 Sarah Stockbridge D to Perez Turner & wife  
 Sept 29 Joanna Turner. D to Capt Benj<sup>a</sup> Lane and wife  
 Octo<sup>br.</sup> 6: Francis Son Col<sup>l</sup>. Charles Turner and wife  
 Charles son to Charles Cole and wife  
 Abiel son to Roland Turner and wife  
 Mary D to Nath<sup>l</sup> Winflow Jun<sup>r.</sup> & wife  
 Charlotte D to Charles Lapham & wife.  
 Octo<sup>br.</sup> 13 James So[n] to John Foster Jun<sup>r</sup> & wife  
 Octo<sup>br.</sup> 20 John son to John Nash and wife  
 Hannah Stowel D to Elifha Briggs and wife  
 Sally D to Robert Northy and wife  
 Nov<sup>br.</sup> 3 Howard son to Galen Daman and wife  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 1800 Elizabeth D to Sam<sup>l</sup> Tolman and wife in private  
 July 13 Mary D to Jofhua Jacobs Jun<sup>r</sup> & wife  
 Sept 14 Eliza D to John Ewell and wife  
 14 Sarah Cushing D to Sam<sup>l</sup> Waterman and Wife  
 21 Margaret D to Will<sup>m</sup> Gallow and Wife in private  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 26 Caroline D to Thomas Cushing & wife  
 Lydia D to Micah Lapham and Wife  
 Hannah Cushing D to Perez Turner & Wife

Nov <sup>br</sup> 2	Charlotte Appleton D to Sam <sup>l</sup> Kent and Wife Hannah wife to Sam <sup>l</sup> Kent at y <sup>e</sup> same time John Son to Nath <sup>l</sup> Cufhing and Wife	
Decm <sup>r</sup>	Mary D to Pickles Cufhing Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife in private	
April 26 1801	Matilda D to Charles Turner Esq <sup>r</sup> and wife	
May 3	Amafa son to Harris Turner and wife	
May 10	Maryann D to Walter Jacobs & wife	
May 31	Paul son to Elijah Curtice & Wife	
Auguft 9	John son to John Ewell and wife	
October 18	Sarah Smith D to Elifha Briggs & wife Charlott D to Elijah Bowker & wife Caroline D to Warren Bowker & wife	
Octo <sup>br</sup> 25	{ Enoch son to James Cole and wife } { Mary Clapp D to James Cole and wife }	twins
Nov <sup>br</sup> 1	Caroline D to Seth Fofter and Wife their first child.	
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 13	Charlotte Curtiis D to Nath <sup>l</sup> Winflow & wife	
April 5, 1802	Deborah Clapp D to Tho <sup>s</sup> Briggs and wife —	
May 2	Mary Perry Church adult in private Sick Joshua Son to Capt Joshua Jacobs Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife Damfon D. to — Simonds & wife	
June 27	John King son to John Nash and wife Hannah williams Da to Sam <sup>l</sup> Kent & wife	
June 30	Abigail Daughter Thomas Lapham Jun <sup>r</sup>	
Aug <sup>st</sup> 1	Maria D. To Capt Benj <sup>n</sup> Lane and wife Elifabeth wife to Ebenezer Osborn Ebenezer son to Ebenezer Osborn & wife	
Augft 8	Hannah Schiverick D. To Nath <sup>l</sup> Eccles Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife	
Aug <sup>st</sup> 29.	Betfy Turner D. to Walter Jacobs & wife	
Sept 5	Afa Delano son to Afa Waterman & wife	
October 3,	Peter Thatcher son, Lucy Turner, Daughter Atherton Wales, son, Henry, son, Children of Thatcher Tilden and wife	
May 30 1803	Lucy Sylvester in private near her end	
June 5.	Michal D. and John son—twins of John Collamore & wife	
July 10	John Turner son to Sam <sup>l</sup> [“James” careted in another hand] Sparrell and wife	
Aug <sup>st</sup> 7	Alfred Brunfon son to Capt Seth Fofter and wife Matilda D. to Joseph Cufhing and wife	
October. 9	Betfy. D. to Thatcher Tilden and wife	
Octo <sup>br</sup> 16	R D. to Elijah Bowker and wife Mary D to Pickles Cufhing Jun <sup>r</sup> and wife	
Octo <sup>br</sup> 23	Thomas son to John Jones and wife Julia D. to Col Charles Turner & wife.	
Octo <sup>br</sup> 30	[blank] Turner D. to Jonathan Hatch Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife Unice Whiting D to Harris Turner —	
October 25	in private Hannah Totman. D. to Stephen Totman adult being very Sick	
April 22 1804	Edmond son to Warren Bowker & wife	
May 20	Sarah [over “Mary,” crossed out] south worth D. to John Fofter Jun <sup>r</sup> and wife Mary Elifabeth D to Will <sup>m</sup> Delano & wife	





- Mary Stockbridge D. to Elnanathan [*sic*] Cushing & wife
- June 3 Thophilus son to Capt Joshua Jacobs Jun<sup>r</sup> & wife  
Mary D. to Sam<sup>l</sup> Simons and wife
- June 24 Charles Henry son to Charles Lapham & wife
- July 1 George son to Benj<sup>a</sup> Lane and wife  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing son to John Nash and wife
- July 15 Calvin son & Sufannah D to Galen Daman & wife
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 5 Nancy D to Charles Cole & wife
- Sept 2 Eliza D to Eben<sup>r</sup> Ofborn & wife
- Sept 23 Luther Albert Son to Luther Tilden & wife  
Mary Turner D to James Torry Jun<sup>r</sup> & wife
- Sept 30. Huldah D. Ebenezer Copland and Wife  
Joseph and Charles Sons to Major John James and wife  
Jane, Daugter William Corlew in private
- Octo<sup>br</sup> William Hart Son to William Delano and wife  
Dolly [over "Mary," crossed out] D. to Joseph Stock-  
bridge & wife.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 4 Rufus Litchfield adult Rufus son to Rufus Litchfield and  
wife
- March 20 1805 Jerufha Gay D to Elnathan Cushing & wife
- May 12 Charlotte Cushing D. to Sam<sup>l</sup> Waterman & wife  
Almira D to Major Johu James & wife  
William, son Coll Charles Turner & wife  
David Jacob son to Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing & wife  
Temperance Freeman D. to Timothy Fofter & wife  
James Otis Son, James Curtis and wife
- June 2 Amelia adult, Daughter to Athur Sprague
- June 30. Henry Turner son to Tho<sup>s</sup> Ruggles and wife
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 4 Luther Turner and his child named Lucy  
Elvira D to Demick Bowker & wife
- Octo<sup>br</sup> 13 1805 John Son to Jofeph Cushing & wife
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 3 Edward Son to Fofter Jacobs & wife  
Lucy Clapp, Daughter to the same  
Mary D. to W<sup>m</sup> Whiting of Hanover
- Decemb<sup>r</sup> 8 Harriot D to Pickles Cushing & wife  
John Son to Jona<sup>th</sup> Hatch & wife
- June 15 1806 Elifha Heyden adult at ye same time  
Elifha son to Elifha Heyden & wife
- June 29 Ame Cushing D to Capt. Joshua Jacobs Jun<sup>r</sup> & wife
- July 6 Hannah Wife to Warren Sylvester & their child Almira  
Phebe Cushing D to James Curtiis & wife  
In private Catherine Sylvester a black woman
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 3 : Elifha son to Elifha Fofter Jun<sup>r</sup> & wife  
Prudence Clark D. to Will<sup>m</sup> Delano & wife
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 14 Temperance Cushing D. of Sylvanns Daman an adult.
- October 5 Melzar Stoddard son to Luther Turner formerly of Pem-  
broke
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 9 Nathan son To Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Southard & wife
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 26 Mary Daughter To Rufus Litchfield and wife
- May 10 1807. William, Son to Harris Turner & wife, lately moved to  
Townfend  
Julia D to Luther Tilden & wife

May 24	William son to Timothy Foster & wife
July 5	Jofiah son to Thomas Cushing & wife
Octob <sup>r</sup> 11	Deborah D to Elisha Heyden & wife Zilpah Turner to Nath <sup>l</sup> Eells & wife Prudence Clark D to Will <sup>m</sup> Delano & wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 1	Charles Warren son to Warren Sylvester & wife Edward Bartlett son to Thacher Tilden and wife David William son to Amiel Studly & wife Rachel Wife to Bayley Jenkens Thomas Bailey & William Woodward sons to Bailey Jenkens & wife George Anfon Son to Anfon Robbins & wife Temperance D to Micah Lapham & wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 8	Francis. D. To Sam <sup>l</sup> Waterman & wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 15	Julia D: to Pickles Cushing & wife
Decm <sup>br</sup> 23	Mary Stetson & Eliza Stutson both adults in private on account o Sickness.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 24 1808	Harriette D to Seth Foster and wife
April 24	Grace Turner ["Barstow," written above "Turner "] D to Elisha Foster & wife Thomas son to Tho <sup>s</sup> Southward & wife
May 1	Eliza Daughter Major John James & wife
June 5	Rachel Wife to Perkins Clapp Rachel D to perkins Clapp and wife Sam <sup>l</sup> son to perkins Clapp & wife
June 4	a Child belonging Prince & wife in private on account of Sickness
July 3	Hannah D To Jofiah Stoddard and wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 8	Bela Tower son to Joshua Jacobs Ju <sup>r</sup>
Aug <sup>st</sup> 2	Frederick son to James Curtice & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 14	Joseph Warren son to Elisha Brigs & wife
Sept 2 [?]	Lucy D to Allen Clapp & wife
Octo <sup>br</sup>	Anna Eliza D to [blank] Turner & wife. Eunie D to David Bowker & wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 13	Betfey D to James Sparrel & wife
March 5 1809	Harriot D to Allen Clap & wife
June 4	Nath <sup>l</sup> son to Nathaneel Eells & wife Jane Daughter to Nath <sup>l</sup> Cushing Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife
July 2	Benj <sup>n</sup> Hatch Tower to Sam <sup>l</sup> Eells and wife Lufannah Ruggles D to George Hatch & wife
July 9	Eliza D to John Nash and wife Harrison son to Dea <sup>n</sup> Thomas Cushing & wife
July 16	Polly Da to Elisha Tolman and wife Sarah D to Capt Southward & wife in private Sarah D to Luther Tilden and wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 6	Walter son to Anson Rollins [? Robbins] & wife
Aug 13	Francis son to Timo <sup>t</sup> Foster & wife
Sept 19	Anna D to Joseph Cushing & wife
Sept 5	Charles son James Curtice & wife Mary D to Luther Tilden & wife
Sept <sup>r</sup>	Francis son of John Ewell & Wife
Nov <sup>r</sup> 5	Elisha Son of Foster Jacobs & Wife







- William Son of William Studley & Wife  
 William Son of Elisha Hayden & Wife  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 1 1807 Widdow Rhoda Ford Lucy Ford & Rhoda Ford Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Nabby Barker James Curtifs were admittid members  
 of the chh  
 July 3 1808 The wife of George Torry admitted  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 13 Jofeph Turner & Franie Cufuhing [*sic*] admitted  
 April 2 John Nafh and wife were admitted  
 Deaths for the Year 1799  
 February 7 1799 The Widdow Elms Æetat. 68 of a complication of dif-  
 orders  
 May Lucy Sylvester of a consumption  
 A child of David Prouty  
 another of Benj<sup>a</sup> Bailey  
 John Hatches wife of a consumption  
 October 7 1803 The C<sup>hh</sup> difmifsed the Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles Turner and recom-  
 mended him to the c<sup>hh</sup> of Chrif in Turner [Maine,  
 probably].  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 16 1803 The c<sup>hh</sup> difmifsed the wife of Luther Barrell and recom-  
 mended her to the c<sup>hh</sup> of Chrif in Afhburnham  
 [This completes the book of Rev. David Barnes.]

CHURCH MEMBERS AND ADMISSIONS.\*  
 1810-1850.

WHEN I came into the ministry in Scituate, there appeared to be a loss of a part of the Church records, during the ministry of my venerable predecessor Dr. Barnes. I was, therefore, unable to ascertain the names of the Church members then living, except by enquiry. In this manner the following list was collected, of the names of the members of the 2d Cong. Chh. in Scituate liveing in Feb. 1810.

SAMUEL DEANE.

This is undoubtedly imperfect and does not pretend to chronological arrangement.

REV. DAVID BARNES, D.D., Sen. Pastor.

Hon. William Cushing	Samuel Waterman
M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah his wife	Sally his wife
Hon. Nathan Cushing	M <sup>rs</sup> Bathsua Town (of Matther)
M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail his wife	Charles Tolman Sen.
Dea. Elisha James	Mrs Mary his wife
Ruth, his wife	Wid Experience Stetson
Dea. Thomas Cushing	Naby Foster (wife of Cap. Seth)
Ruth his wife	Thomas Ruggles
Hon. Charles Turner J <sup>r</sup> .	Nabby Barker. dis.
Hannah his wife	William James Sen.
John Foster Sen.	Mary his wife
Mary his wife	Sally Young
Dea. John Ruggles	Wid. Marcy Turner (Israel)
William Briggs	Wid. Ruth Jenkins
M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz <sup>th</sup> his wife	Caleb Torrey Sen.
Wid Rhoda Ford	Rev. W <sup>m</sup> Torrey
Rhoda Ford J <sup>r</sup>	Mary Cushing (wid. of John)

\* From the Church Book of Rev. Samuel Deane, pages 70-77 inclusive. The Baptisms in the first part of this book will appear later in the REGISTER.

John Jones Sen.	Wid. Lucy Briggs
Hannah Brooks (wife Simeon)	Miss Betsey Otis
Bathsheba Daman (wife Melzar)	John Nash
Joseph Jacob.	Deborah his wife
Hannah, his wife	Wid. Deb <sup>r</sup> Waterman
Huldah Church (wife of Thomas)	Wid. Hannah James
Sarah Bowker (wife Lazarus)	Patience Oldham (of Jon <sup>a</sup> )
Eunice Torrey (wife of James)	Wid Eliz <sup>th</sup> Stetson
Nathaniel Winslow	Wid Ruth Craig
M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife	Joshua Bryant.
M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Winslow (wid. of Maj.)	M <sup>rs</sup> Abiel his wife
Cap. Joshua Jacob.	Wid. Marcy Brooks
Hannah his wife.	John Hatch
Bathsheba House.	Lucy his wife
Jerusha Eells (wife Sam <sup>l</sup> )	Cap. Tho <sup>s</sup> Southworth
Miss Emily Sprague.	Sally his wife
Miss Cynthia Nichols.	Elizabeth Clap (wife of Sylvanus)
Miss Eunice Torrey	Eunice Jordan (wife of Nath <sup>l</sup> )
Thankful Torrey (wife Geo)	Lydia Woodward
Col. John Jacob.	Benj <sup>n</sup> Stetson
Lucy Copeland (wife of W <sup>m</sup> Jr)	Mary Delano (wife of Benj <sup>a</sup> )
Nabby wife of J <sup>n</sup> Foster J <sup>r</sup>	Cap James Curtis
Abigail Otis (wife of D <sup>r</sup> . C. O.)	Phebe his wife
Miss Frances Cushing.	M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Stone
Miss Betsey James	Nathaniel Jacob.
Thomas Lapham Sen.	Edmund Bowker.
Abiah his wife	Lydia his wife
Hette Curtis (wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> )	Cap James Sparrell
Miss Sophia Curtis	Betsey his wife
Miss Hette Curtis	Eben <sup>r</sup> Copeland
James Barrell Sen.	Sally his wife
M <sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife	Hannah Copeland
Wid. Zeporah Randall	Lydia Copeland.
James Turner	

Names of Church Members in Scit. South Parish. admitted since Jan. 1810.

S. DEANE.

1810	June	3 <sup>d</sup>	Miss Eunice Brooks.
	Aug.	5	Cap. Will <sup>m</sup> Brooks
			M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Brooks, (his wife)
			Miss Betsey Brooks.
			M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Foster.
			M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Foster. (wife)
			M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Cushing.
			M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Cushing. (wife)
	Oct.	7	Miss Thirza Bryant
			Miss Betsey Torrey.
1811.	June	2	M <sup>r</sup> Gershom Ewell.
			M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Ewell (his wife)
			M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Stetson.
			Miss Elizabeth Studley.
	Sept.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Miss Lucy Cushing.
	Oct.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Miss Elizabeth Stetson.





			[None in 1812]
1813	May	2 <sup>d</sup>	Mrs Patience James. Maj. Jno. Jas. wife.
	Sept.	5	M <sup>r</sup> Silas Stetson.
1814	May	1 <sup>st</sup>	William Studley Sen M <sup>rs</sup> Asenath Litchfield Miss Lucy Stockbridge
	June	5 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Esther Cole M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Studley.
1815	Sep	3 <sup>d</sup>	Hannah Lincoln Elms
	Oct.	1 <sup>st</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Lapham M <sup>rs</sup> Sally Lapham (his wife)
	Nov	12 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Polly Harris methodist [in pencil]
1816	June	2 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth Lincoln
	July	7	D <sup>r</sup> Cushing Otis.
	Aug.	4	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel A. Turner M <sup>rs</sup> Nancy Magoun
	Sept	1 <sup>st</sup>	Wid Elizabeth Elms
1817	Aug	3	M <sup>r</sup> Noah Nichols
	Sep.	7	M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Parsons. M <sup>rs</sup> Betsey Penniman. Pickles Cushing J <sup>r</sup> M <sup>rs</sup> Rachel Cushing (his wife)
			Miss Deborah Hatch
1818	July	5 <sup>th</sup>	Christopher Cushing Esq <sup>r</sup> M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Cushing (his wife) M <sup>rs</sup> Stella Deane
			[None in 1819]
1820	July	2 <sup>d</sup>	Wid. Alice Cushing Cap. Perez Turner M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Turner his wife
	Aug.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Timothy Foster Jacob Read
	Sep.	3 <sup>d</sup>	Joshua James Sally James his wife
1821	July	1 <sup>st</sup>	Hannah James Caroline Foster
	Sep.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Cap. Luther Tilden M <sup>rs</sup> Philenda Tilden his wife
1822	Oct.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Wid. Sarah Delano
1823	June	1 <sup>st</sup>	David Bowker M <sup>rs</sup> Eunice Bowker his wife
	July	6 <sup>th</sup>	Lemuel Jacobs Sen. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Jacobs his wife
	Sep.	7 <sup>th</sup>	Wid. Lydia Turner (of Elisha Turner)
1824	June	6.	W <sup>m</sup> Hammatt Esq. M <sup>rs</sup> Huldah Jacob. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah S. Benson
	July	4 <sup>th</sup>	Wid. Deborah Turner.
	Sep.	5 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Nabby Eells (wife of Nath <sup>l</sup> Ells)
	Sep.	5.	Charles Foster M <sup>rs</sup> Eunice Foster

1825	May	1 <sup>st</sup>	Miss Betsey Cushing Miss Deborah C. Briggs.
	June	12 <sup>th</sup>	John Foster Miss Nabby Nichols. M <sup>rs</sup> Betsey Jones. M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Turner. M <sup>rs</sup> Sally Meritt Miss Ruth Cushing Miss Caroline Cushing.
	Sep	4 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Curtis Sen. M <sup>rs</sup> Welthea James
1826			[no entries]
1827	Sep.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Miss Lydia Cushing Miss Temperance Foster.
1828	July	6 <sup>th</sup>	Wid. Betsey Jacob of Walter [written above Betsey]
	Sep.	7 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Thirza Bowker (wife of Dimmock Bowker.) Miss Nebby Nash
	Oct.	5 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Lot Litchfield M <sup>rs</sup> Dolly Litchfield his wife M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Turner M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah C. Turner his wife.
1828	Oct.	5	Miss Hannah Jacob.
	Nov.	2 <sup>d</sup>	James N. Sparrell M <sup>rs</sup> Desire Sparrell his wife
1829	July	12.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Clap. M <sup>rs</sup> Anna Clap. his wife
	Dec.	6.	Elijah Daman. M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Daman his wife [None in 1830.]
1831	May	3.	Charles Cole sen M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Clap wife Elijah sen
	June	5.	M <sup>rs</sup> Rachel Jenkins wife of Bailey J. . . . M <sup>rs</sup> Rachel Litchfield wife of Rufus L
	July	3	Wid. Rachel Clap (of Perkins) Wid. Rachel Gardner (of Seth)
	Sep.	4.	Miss Julia Tilden
1832	July	1.	Wid. Bethia Tolman M <sup>rs</sup> Lusanna Turner wife of Lem <sup>l</sup> T. John K. Nash Esq. Eliza Nash Lucy Southworth Martha P. Deane
1832	July	1	Sarah Otis Curtis Abigail Tilden Otis M <sup>rs</sup> Sally Foster (wife of Elisha) Grace B. Foster Sarah D. Foster Sally Lapham William Hart Delano M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Delano (his wife)
	Aug.	5.	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Stetson M <sup>r</sup> James Southworth







			Wid Charlotte Clapp
Sep.	2 <sup>d</sup>		Cap. Job Cowen
			M <sup>r</sup> . Alfred Litchfield
			M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Litchfield his wife
			Lucy Nichols Curtis.
Oct.	7 <sup>th</sup>		M <sup>rs</sup> Briggs (wife of Cap. Benj.)
			Miss Sarah
			Miss Harriet her daughter
1833	Aug.	3.	M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Brooks
			M <sup>rs</sup> Charlotte his wife
1834	June	6	Henry Briggs
			Caroline Otis Briggs (his dau)
			[None in 1835, 1836, 1837.]

## Persons admitted to this church\* since 1836.

1838	April	1.	Mary R. James.
	July	1.	Mrs. Mary Otis Robbins
1839	May	5	Emily Cushing.
	"	"	Clariisa Cushing.
	June	2	Elijah Brooks & his wife
			Maria Brooks.
	"	"	Mrs. Jane Delano.
			Abiel Turner & his wife
			[blank] Turner [blank]
1841	Oct.	10	Mrs Sophia Tilden
1842	April	24	Mr Elnathan Cushing
			Louisa Cushing, his wife.
	May	1	Caroline Tilden.
	July	3	Mr. David Torrey
			Mrs. Vesta Torrey.

## Persons admitted to the Church.

Sep <sup>r</sup> 4, 1842			Mary E. Delano
			Prudence Delano
			Lucy Delano.
October 2d 1842			Rachel Turner
			Deborah Anne Clapp.
			Antoinette Clapp
Sep 3, 1843			Dr Amory Gale and Patty Gale his wife.
			Mrs Dama Stockbridge
			Susanna Stowell Stockbridge
			Elisabeth Richmond Stockbridge
			Mrs Lydia K. Litchfield.
November 5			Charlotte A. Clapp.
			Susanna Damon
October 6, 1844			Joseph Clapp,—and Lucy Clapp his wife.
July 6, 1845			William James
			Mrs Maria Hatch.
1846	Nov.	1.	Lucretia Clapp.
1847	September	5.	Mary Clapp.
	October	3.	Mrs. Lucinda Turner.

\* Rev. Samuel Deane died Aug. 9, 1834, and Rev. Samuel J. May was installed Oct. 26, 1836. He was succeeded by Rev. William O. Mosley, ordained Feb. 15, 1843, and he was followed, in 1848, by Rev. Caleb Stetson, who was pastor for eleven years.

## Ministry of Rev. C. Stetson

1849 Jan<sup>y</sup> Mrs Julia Ann Stetson wife of the Pastor, from the  
1<sup>st</sup> Church Medford

[The list of admissions will end here.]

Baptisms in Scit. South Parish, from 1<sup>st</sup>. January,  
eighteen hundred ten.—S. Deane.

1810		<i>Children Bap.</i>	<i>Parents of the Children.</i>
May	6.	Joshua Turner	Cap. Elisha Foster
June	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Turner Hatch	Bailey Jenkins
June	17	Alvan	Melzar Damon
July	19	Martin (in private)	Jos. Cushing
Aug.	5.	Nathaniel	Nath <sup>l</sup> Cushing 2 <sup>d</sup>
Sep <sup>t</sup> .	2	Elnathan	Elnathan Cushing
Sep.	2	Ann. Jane	Elnathan Cushing
Sep	2	Sarah Delano	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Foster
Oct.	7	Betsey (adult)	George Torrey
Oct.	14	Jane	Seth Foster
Oct	28	Hervey Turner [by Mr	Warren Sylvester
Oct.	28	Mary Thomas]	Maj Jno. James
Dec.	2 <sup>d</sup> .	James [by Mr Allen]	Elisha Briggs
1811.			
March	3 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Cushing	Cap Josh <sup>a</sup> Jacobs
Ap	21	Albert	Pickles Cush <sup>g</sup> [Cushing] J <sup>r</sup> .
Ap.	26	Israel (in private)	John Nash
May.	19	Temperance James	Cap. Thos Southworth
June	2	Samuel	Sam <sup>l</sup> Waterman
June	16	Dorcasina } & Ruth }	Elijah Bowker
July	7 <sup>th</sup>	Abigail Tilden	D <sup>r</sup> . Cushing Otis
		Matilda	Anson Robins
		Sarah Otis	James Curtis.
		Frances	Elnathan Cushing
		Theodore Parsons	David Bowker
		Gracy	Rufus Litchfield
		W <sup>m</sup> Phillips	Cap Luther Tilden
		Henry	Dimick Bowker
Sep	29	Sarah Hatch	Elisha Tolman
Oct.	13	Martha Turner	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Eells.
Nov.	24	Mary Ann.	Elisha Heyden.
Dec.	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Emily	Dea. Thos. Cushing.
1812			
May	10	Ebenezer (adult in priv.)	Stephen Totman.
"	"	James	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Totman.
"	"	Joseph	Eben <sup>r</sup> . Totman.
June	7.	Mary Jacobs	Tim <sup>o</sup> Foster
Aug.	2.	Martha Phillips [?]	Rev. Sam <sup>l</sup> . Deane
"	"	George	Cap Elisha Foster
Aug.	28	Mary (adult)	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Turner.
Sep	27	Hayward Pierce	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Cush <sup>g</sup> . 2 <sup>d</sup> .
Oct.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Stetson	Cap. Storer of Portl <sup>d</sup> [Portland]
Oct.	11 <sup>th</sup>	Rachel Woodw <sup>d</sup>	Bailey Jenkins.





Oct.	25	William	Allen Clapp
	"	Julia	Rufus Litchfield.
Nov.	22 <sup>d</sup>	Allyne	Joseph Cushing.
	1813		1813
June	23.	James Otis	Cap. Seth Foster.
June	4	Joanna	Melzar Daman
July	4	Williams	Elnathan Cushing
July	11	Geo. Partridge	Cap Jas. Sparrell
Aug.	15	Jno. Hillard	David Bowker
Aug	22	Desire Otis	James Curtis
Sep	5 <sup>th</sup>	Chas. Freder <sup>k</sup>	Rev. Sam <sup>l</sup> . Deane
Sep	19	Eliza	Pickles Cushing Jr
Oct	31	Piam	Cap Josh <sup>a</sup> . Jacobs
Oct	31	Thirza	Dimick Bowker
	1814		1814
June	19	Sarah	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Eells
July	17	Rufus	Rufus Litchf <sup>d</sup> .
Oct.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Nathan	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Cushing 2 <sup>d</sup> .
Sep.	27	Enoch	Abr <sup>m</sup> . Harris.
Dec.	22 <sup>d</sup>	Levi (adult. private)	Dwelly Clap
	1815		1815
Ap.	3 <sup>d</sup>	John (in private)	Cap. Thos. South <sup>th</sup> . [Southworth]
June	4	Joseph	Timo <sup>v</sup> . Foster
June	11	Annah Brooks	Allen Clap
July	16	Rhoda	Josi <sup>h</sup> . Stodart.
July	17	George (private)	Cap: Thos. Southw <sup>th</sup> .
July	30	Clarissa	Dea. Thos. Cushing
Aug	5	Lem <sup>l</sup> . Cushing	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Waterman
Sep	3 <sup>d</sup>	Hann <sup>h</sup> Lincoln (adult)	Sam <sup>l</sup> Elms
Sep.	10	Lucy Nichols	James Curtis
Oct.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Benjamin	
		Sally	
		Israel	
		Rachel Clap	Thom <sup>s</sup> . Lapham
Oct.	1 <sup>st</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Sally.	Tho <sup>s</sup> . Lapham & wife
Nov.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Eunice	David Bowker
Nov.	12 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen	
"	"	Samuel	Abrah <sup>m</sup> . Harris
	1816		1816
June	2 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth (adult)	Solom <sup>n</sup> Lincoln
June	9 <sup>th</sup>	Martha	Elisha Hayden
July	7	Rachel	Cap Jas. Sparrell
July	7	Lydia	Melzar Daman
July	14	Sally	Cap Elisha Foster
Sep	1 <sup>st</sup>	Sally.	Cap W <sup>m</sup> Brooks Jr.
Nov	3	Geo. Ward	Cap. Josh <sup>a</sup> . Jacob.
Dec.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Lydia King	Pickles Cushing Jr.
Dec.	8	Lydia King	Thomas Lapham
	1817.		1817.
Oct.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Polly Bowker	Allen Clap.
Oct.	19	David Richm <sup>d</sup> .	Joshua Jacob
Nov.	9 <sup>th</sup> .	John Milton	Rev. Samuel Deane

1818.			1818.		
June 7.	Hannah Clap		Timothy Foster.		
Aug 16	Benjamin		Nathaniel Eells.		
1819.			1819		
June 6 <sup>th</sup>	Cha <sup>s</sup> . Cushing		Henry Sheafe Esq <sup>r</sup>		
July 4 <sup>th</sup>	William		Elisha Hayden		
Aug 1 <sup>st</sup>	Lucy Brooks		Cap. Luther Tilden.		
Nov. 7 <sup>th</sup>	Philip		Cap. Elisha Foster.		
1820			1820		
July 2 <sup>d</sup>	Abigail		Samuel Adams Turner.		
Aug 6 <sup>th</sup>	Catharine Whiton		David Bowker.		
Aug. 6	James Clapp		David Bowker.		
Aug. 6	Joshua Bryant		Jacob Row.		
Sep. 3 <sup>d</sup>	Emily.		Joshua James.		
Oct 20 <sup>th</sup>	James.		Samuel Turner.		
Nov. 2 <sup>d</sup>	Harriet		James Curtis J <sup>r</sup>		
Nov. 2 <sup>d</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Deane		James Curtis J <sup>r</sup>		
1821			1821		
July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Lucretia } Helena }		Allen Clapp		
Sep. 2 <sup>d</sup> .	Caroline.		Cap. Luther Tilden.		
Oct. 7 <sup>th</sup>	Jos. James. Lloyd		Cap. Isaac Whittemore		
	[three sons]		(deceased)		
do. do.	Geo. Parsons		M <sup>r</sup> . Eb <sup>r</sup> . Thayer Fogg.		
do. do.	Hervey Hatch		Bailey Jenkius.		
1822			1822		
June 8.	Thompson Philips.		Maj. W <sup>m</sup> Hamatt		
Sep 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Helen Maria		Rev. Sam <sup>l</sup> . Deane		
	Benj <sup>a</sup> Franklin		{	Wid. Sarah Delano.	
Oct. 6 <sup>th</sup>	Edw <sup>d</sup> . Hart.				(wid. of W <sup>m</sup> )
	Sarah.				
Oct 6 <sup>th</sup>	Lucy Snow		David Bowker.		
Oct 6 <sup>th</sup>	Helena Clap.		1823		
1823					
June 17 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Loisa		Samuel Foster.		
	<i>in private</i>				
Aug 3 <sup>d</sup> .	Eunice		{	Cap. W <sup>m</sup> Brooks	
	John Thaxter				
Sep. 28 <sup>th</sup>	Julia		Allen Clap.		
Oct. 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Chas. Walter		Elisha Hayden.		
1824			1824		
June. 6	M <sup>rs</sup> . Huldah Jacob		dau. of Lazarus Bowker		
	(adult)		child <sup>n</sup> . of M <sup>rs</sup> . Huldah		
do	Freeman }		Jacob.		
do	Dexter }		Cap. Elisha Foster.		
do	Mary }		Joshua James.		
do	Henry }		Wid. Deb <sup>r</sup> . Turner.		
July 4 <sup>th</sup>	Helen		David Bowker.		
do	Deborah		Charles Foster		
do	Hannah Jacob }		Cap. James Curtis		
Aug 1.	Edwin				
Sep 5.	Ch <sup>s</sup> . Thomas }				
	Walter }				
Nov 7	Cushing Otis				







1825			1825			
June 12	}	Noah Nichols	}	Charles Jones		
		William				
		Cushing				
Aug 15 <sup>th</sup>		John Howland (in private)		W <sup>m</sup> . Hammatt Esq.		
Sep. 10		Allen —		Allen Clap.		
Oct 2 <sup>d</sup>	}	Mary Randall	}	W <sup>m</sup> . James J <sup>r</sup> .		
		Anne Appleton				
		William Henry				
1826		[none]				
1827			1827			
Feb. 4 <sup>th</sup>		Stephen.		Stephen Benson.		
July 22 <sup>d</sup> .		Albert		William James J <sup>r</sup> .		
Aug. 5.		Horace Tower	}	Eben <sup>r</sup> . T. Fogg, Esq.		
		Chas. Edward				
		Ebenezer Thayer				
Aug 31 <sup>st</sup>		M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Bowker Bishop		wife of Chas. D. Bishop.		
Oct. 14		Charles —		Sam. A. Turner		
1828			1828			
		Roland	}	Benj <sup>a</sup> . Turner		
		Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Robinson				
Oct. 5.		Peres				
		Martha	}	son of Amos Litchfield		
		David Shiverick				
		M <sup>r</sup> . Lot Litchfield adult				
Nov. 2.		M <sup>rs</sup> . Desire Sparrell (adult)		daughter of M <sup>r</sup> James Barrell and wife of James N. Sparrell		
Nov. 16		Martha James	}	children of James N. Sparrell		
		James Newton				
		Mary Turner				
do.		Sarah Ann		Stephen Benson.		
1829			1829			
		George	}	David Bowker.		
Oct. 22 <sup>d</sup> .		Laurinda in private				
Dec. 6.		M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy wife of		Elijah Daman		
do.		Debby Cushing Nash		d[au.] of James N. Sparrell.		
1830			1830			
Nov. 2		John		Sam <sup>l</sup> A. Turner Esq.		
do		Welthea Alden		William James J <sup>r</sup> .		
1831			1831			
Ap 24.	}	William Harper aged 7	}	Wid Lucy Bean.		
		Rebecca Cushing " 5				
		Lucy Ann " 3				
Sep 4		George Henry		James N. Sparrell.		
1832			1832			
Ap. 5.		Relief (dau <sup>t</sup> of Bartlett Barrell)		Wife of John Gregory.		
July 1.		Sarah (d. of Sim <sup>n</sup> . Brooks)		wife of Will <sup>m</sup> . H. Delano.		
July 1.	}	Sarah Ann	}	child <sup>n</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> . H. Delano.		
		Mary Frances				
Sep. 2 <sup>d</sup>		M <sup>r</sup> Alfred Litchfield (adult)		son of Dea. Israel Litchfield.		
do.		Esther Cole		M <sup>r</sup> Alfred Litchfield.		

1833	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Milton	10	1833 { children of Nath & Charlotte Brooks. Father of children above.
	Charlotte Elizabeth	4	
same time	M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brooks		
1834 (June 6*)	Caroline Otis		} children of Mr. Henry Briggs & his late wife, Betsey, Daugh- ter of Thomas Ruggles. [names of parents not given.]
	Geo. Henry		
	Mary		
	Elizabeth Ruggles		
	Thomas Wales		
	John Ruggles		
	Lucy Turner		
	Aug 3*		
	Ellen		Daughter of Timothy Foster.

*Miscellaneous Records.*

- 1810, July 1st *Voted*—To dismiss M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Stone, and to recommend her to the fellowship and comm<sup>n</sup> of the church of Christ in Dennis.
1813. Jan. 31<sup>st</sup> *Voted* to dismiss M<sup>r</sup> William Torrey, and to recommend him to the fellowship and communion of the church of Christ in Canandaigua N. York.
- 1818 May 3<sup>d</sup> The church *Voted* to dismiss Nathaniel Jacob and to give him a recommendation to the Church of Christ in Hanover, under the Pastoral care of the Rev. Calvin Chadwick.
1820. Sep. 3<sup>d</sup> Nabby Barker dismissed at her own request to the church in Hanover.
1826. May 14th. Cap Joshua Jacob, M<sup>r</sup> Joshua James, and M<sup>r</sup>. Charles Foster chosen Deacons.
- [This completes the abstracts from Samuel Deane's book, and the church records to 1850, except some omissions and corrections which follow.]

\*These two entries were "copied from an imperfect leaf, taken out" of the book, by Rev. W. H. Fish, successor of S. Deane.





## OMISSIONS.

---

Page 27, *after* line 20, *insert* :

Joseph Dwelly son of John Dwelly, May 6 [baptized]

Page 40, *after* line 32, *insert* :

Jsaac Stetfon Son of Anthony and Anna Stetfon, Baptized Oct: 12 1719

Mary Bowker daughter of James Bowker jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah his wife was baptized Nov: 1<sup>st</sup> 1719

Joseph Ramfdel son of Joseph & mary Ramfdel of Pembroke was Baptized Nov: 1<sup>st</sup> 1719

John Woodward son of John Woodward & Mary his wife was Baptized november 29<sup>th</sup> 1719.

John Hatch, the Son of John Hatch jun<sup>r</sup> & Grace his wife, An Infant being Sick, & as was Supposed nigh unto death, was Baptized in private Feb: 25<sup>th</sup> 1719/20

Page 50, *after* line 16, *insert* :

1726

Sarah Dwelle daughter of Abner & Sarah Dwelle was baptized Dec: 1<sup>st</sup> 1726 in private. She being sick and not Likely to recover.

Charls Stetfon Son of Anthony & Anna Stetfon, was baptized Dec: 25<sup>th</sup> 1726.

1727

Adult. Benjamin Randal was baptized Feb: 5<sup>th</sup> 1726/7

Adult. Jofhua Turner was baptifed Feb: 12<sup>th</sup> 1726/7

Rebecca Stetfon, Lydia Stetfon & Samuel Stetfon Children of Samuel & Rebecca Stetfon were Baptized Feb: 19<sup>th</sup> 1726/7

James Rogers, & Jeremiah Rogers, Children of John Rogers & Deborah his wife, were baptized Feb: 19. 1726/7.

Margret Curtice daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Curtice & Margret his wife was baptized Feb: 26. 1726/7

Rachel Briggs daughter of James & Hannah Brigs was baptized Feb: 26. 1726/7

Elizabeth Turner; Jael Turner Princes Turner & Lurana Turner Children of Jofhua & Elizabeth Turner, were baptized Feb: 26<sup>th</sup> 1726/7

Micael Clap Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Sarah Clap was baptized March 26<sup>th</sup> 1727

Adult. Lydia James wife of John James was Baptized April 2<sup>d</sup> 1727

Abel woodwart Son of Benjamin & Mary woodwart was baptized April 2<sup>d</sup> 1727.

Ann Woodworth daughter of Ebenezar & Joanna woodworth, was baptized April 2<sup>d</sup> 1727.

Sarah, daughter of Zecheriah, & Mehittable Dammon, was Baptifed May 14. 1727

Robert Son of Daniel & Jemimah Dammon was baptized, May 14 1727

Thomas Buck Son of Jsaac Buck & Mary his wife was Baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Noah Torry Son of Jofeph & deborah Torry was baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1727

Luce Turner daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy Turner was baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1727

Mary Ruffel Serv<sup>t</sup> child to John Ruggles was baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1727

*Adult*: Rebecca Sprague was Baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Rebecca Berftow daughter of Benjmin Beftow & his wife was baptized June 11<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Ezekiel Lamb and James Lamb, Children of James Lamb (Indus) and Patience, (a Melatto) his wife were baptized June 18<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Luke Toby, Son of Thomas Toby & Mary his wife was Baptized July 2<sup>d</sup> 1727.

Hannah Bowker daughter of James & Hannah Bowker was Baptized. July 2<sup>d</sup> 1727.

Elizabeth Beftow daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Lydia Beftow was Baptized July 23. 1727

Jofiah Cornifh Son of Jofeph & Patience Cornifh of Hanover was baptized Auguft 6<sup>th</sup> 1727

John Ruggles Son of John & Joanna Rugles was baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1727 Sept. 24<sup>th</sup> 1727 J preached at the north Precinct for M<sup>r</sup> Bourn, & Baptized: Nathanael Brigg son of Jofeph and Deborah Briggs.

Oct 8<sup>th</sup> 1727 J preached at Hanover and after Sermon J Baptized.

*Adult* william Cocks. Jsaac & Mary Hatch Children of Jsaac Hatch.

Benjamin Man, Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> man.

*Adult* Judith Rogers, wife of Jofeph Rogers of marshfield was Baptized oct: 15<sup>th</sup> 1727

Jofeph Silvefter son of Jofeph & Mary Silvefter of Marshfield was Baptized Oct: 15. 1727.

*Adult* Abigail Studly was Baptized Oct. 22. 1727

*Adult*. Deborah Stetfon daughter of Serg<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> stetfon was baptized oct: 22. 1727

Prince Rofe Son of Gidion & Lydia Rofe was baptized oct: 29 1727.

William Turner Son of w<sup>m</sup> & Abigail Turner was baptized nov: 26 1727

Samuel Oakman Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth oakman of marshfield was Baptifed nov: 26. 1727

*Adult*. Penelipah Hatch wife of Jsaac Hatch was baptized Dec: 24 1727

Seth Hatch Son of Jsaac and Penelipah Hatch was baptized Dec: 24<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Mary Brooks daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & mary Brooks was baptized in Private Dec: 1727

1728

Elizabeth Brooks daughter of Gilbert Brooks & Abigail his wife was baptized Jan: 1<sup>st</sup> 1727/8

Jofeph Turner Son of Jofeph & Elizabeth Turner was baptized Jan: 28<sup>th</sup> 1727/8.

January 30<sup>th</sup> 1727/8 Sarah Jacob an Infant Child of Joshua & Mary Jacob was Baptized in Private, it being Sick & not Likely to recover.







## CORRECTIONS.

---

- Page 1. *For* Guilulmo Wetherell, *read* Guilielmo Wetherell (Rev. William Witherell.)
- Page 3, line 26, *for* Burrouges, *read* Burroughs.  
 line 30, *for* May 11, *read* May 14.  
 line 42, *for* Batshebah, *read* Bathsheba. Also on page 5, line 30.
- Page 4, line 12, *for* Whetston, *read* Whetstone.
- Page 5, line 27, *for* Lowell, *read* Louell. This correction should also be made on pages 6 and 7. Deane's Hist. Scituate says: Lowell.  
 line 48, *for* Hicks, *read* Hicke.
- Page 7, line 15, *for* Mar. 21, *read* Mar. 24.  
 line 53, *for* Gener (?), *read* Grace y<sup>e</sup>.
- Page 8, line 5, *for* July 3, *read* July 31.  
 line 9, *for* Bethia, *read* Bethaia; also *for* Loy *read* Loys.  
 line 11, *for* L [?], *read* Rogers.  
 line 29, *strike out* [?].  
 line 37, *for* Blackmore, *read* Blackmoor. On page 9, this name should appear Blacmore.  
 line 46, *for* Cushion, *read* Cushen (Cushing).
- Page 9, line 16, *for* Bryant jun<sup>r</sup>., *read* Bryant sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 line 29, *for* Curlien (?), *read* Curtice.  
 line 31, *for* Andrew, *read* Anthonie.  
 line 34, *for* Sept. 20, *read* Sept. 23 (probably).  
 line 36, *for* Oct. 2, *read* Oct. 2 [worn].  
 line 39, *for* Bompas April 4, *read* Bumpus April 7.  
 line 45, *for* Marcy, *read* Mercy; also *for* Whiston, *read* Whetston.
- Pages 10 and 11, *for* Studson, *read in every case*, Sturtson (Stetson).
- Page 10, line 15, *add* [or Marcy], *after* Mary.  
 line 19, *for* Mary, *read* Mercy.  
 line 22, *for* Nickells, *read* Nickolls.  
 line 32, *for* Barrel, *read* Barret.  
 line 37, *for* Litchfield, *read* Lichfield; *for* August 4, *read* August [worn].  
 line 39, *for* junior, *read* senior.  
 lines 44 and 50, *for* Witherel and Witherell, *read* Wetherel and Wetherell.
- Page 11, line 2, *for* Nathaniell Brooks, *read* Nathanell Brooke [Brooks].  
 line 3, *for* Anna, *read* Anne; *for* junior, *read* senior.  
 lines 7 and 37, *for* Whiston, *read* Whetestone, Whetefton, respectively.  
 line 8, *for* Eleanor, *read* Elleaner.  
 line 9, *strike out* (?).  
 line 12, *for* Bumpas, *read* Bumpus.  
 line 15, *for* Badcock, *read* Badcoke.

- line 17, *for* Litchfield, *read* Lichfield.  
 line 18, *for* Curtise, *read* Curtice.  
 line 22, *for* November [?], *read* November 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 line 23, *for* Zoar, *read* Isaac.  
 lines 24 and 51, *for* Witherell, *read* Wetherell.  
 line 25, *for* ———, *read* Alce; *for* Zoar [?], *read* Isaac Prince.  
 line 36, *for* Sprout, *read* Sprut [Sprout].  
 line 38, *for* Lichfield, *read* Leichfield.  
 Page 12, line 1, *for* Jinkins, *read* Ginkins [Jenkins].  
 line 3, *for* Clarke, *read* Clape [Clapp].  
 line 18, *for* Joslin, *read* Joycelin [Joslin or Josselyn].  
 line 23, *for* Curtise, *read* Curtice. Also on page 13.  
 line 34, *for* Briant, *read* Orcut.  
 Page 13, line 14, *for* Buck, *read* Bucke.  
 lines 15 and 16, *for* Witherell, *read* Wetherell.  
 line 29, *insert* 608, *after* 16<sup>th</sup>. This refers to the number of  
 baptisms by Rev. Wm. Witherell.  
 line 41, *for* Nickalls, *read* Nickolls.  
 Page 14, line 8, *for* Marry, *read* Mercy.  
 line 19, *for* Nickalls, *read* Nickolls.  
 line 33, *for* Whetston, *read* Wheteston.  
 Page 15, line 6, *for* Marry, *read* Marcy.  
 line 44, *for* Mighell, *read* Mighil.  
 last line, *for* Abuah, *read* Abnah [Abner].  
 Page 16, line 13, *read* Curtise in each case; *for* Sam, *read* Sam<sup>l</sup>.  
 line 23, *for* [Hobart?], *read* Jer: Hobart [of Hingham].  
 line 29, *for* bosby, *read* besby.  
 line 34, *for* Bastow, *read* Bestow.  
 Page 17, line 8, *for* Jerimiah, *read* Jemimah.  
 line 19, *after* Clap, *insert* &.  
 line 32, *for* 30, *read* 10.  
 Page 18, line 4, *for* Rogars, *read* Rogers.  
 lines 18 and 19, *for* Collomer, *read* Collomar.  
 Page 19, line 7, *for* 7<sup>th</sup>, *read* 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 line 23, *for* and, *read* are.  
 Page 20, line 29, *after* Pando, *insert* [or Pardo].  
 Page 21, line 22, *for* Dec. 17, *read* Dec. 12.  
 line 24, *for* Joslyn, *read* Joslin.  
 Page 22, line 13, *for* Lydia Turuer, *read* Lydia Turner.  
 line 28, *after* full vote, *insert* oct: 5<sup>th</sup> 1729 [date misplaced].  
 Page 23, line 16, *for* 30<sup>th</sup>, *read* 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Page 24, line 9, *for* Judux [?], *read* Indus [Indians].  
 Page 25, line 17, *for* Micah, *read* Micael.  
 line 27, *for* Hannuh, *read* Hannah.  
 line 46, *for* Gorden, *read* Jorden.  
 line 50, *for* Foster, *read* Fother [? Foster].  
 Page 26, line 6, *after* Wheleright, *add* April 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 line 15, *after* John Ruggles, *add* Aug<sup>t</sup> 6, 1749.  
 Page 27, line 37, *for* Auguft. 22., *read* Auguft 12.  
 Page 28, line 36, *for* December. 3., *read* December. 1.  
 Page 29, line 2, *for* 15<sup>th</sup>, *read* 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 line 13, *for* Collamare, *read* Collomare.  
 line 52, *for* Sarah Staples, *read* Sarah Steples [? Staples].





- Page 32, line 8, *for* Susannah, *read* Lusannah.  
 Page 34, line 2, *for* Zebulem, *read* Zebulun.  
     line 18, *for* stutfon, *read* Hutfon. See pp. 38, 41.  
 Page 35, line 28, *after* daughter of, *insert* John Palmer and.  
 Page 36, line 25, *for* Tounfaud, *read* Townfaud.  
 Page 37, line 17, *for* June 24, *read* June 23.  
 Page 38, line 9, *for* Stutfon, *read* Hutfon [? Hudson]. See page 34.  
 Page 39, line 28, *for* Bathshebah, *read* Barisheba.  
 Page 41, line 37, *for* Jazemiah, *read* Jezeniah.  
 Page 42, line 7, *for* Jane Tobey, *read* Jane Toby.  
 Page 43, line 20, *for* Gael, *read* Jael.  
 Page 50, line 1, *for* Symons, *read* Symons.  
 Page 51, line 16, *for* Jerifha, *read* Jerufha.  
 Page 52, line 7, *for* Sarah Lambert, *read* Sarah Lumbert [in each case].  
 Page 56, line 5, *for* 1734, *read* 1732.  
 Page 72, line 13, *for* Io Anna, *read* Joanna.  
 Page 83, line 38, *for* May 18, *read* May 12.  
 Page 85, line 31, *after* Eames, *insert* and.  
 Page 89, line 4, *after* Bowker, *insert* of.  
     line 16, *for* Hayden, *read* Heyden.  
     line 44, *after* Perry, *insert* both.  
 Page 92, line 18, *for* Eliza, *read* Elija[h].  
 Page 93, line 10, *for* Gallon [?], *read* Gallow, jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Page 94, line 42, *for* R, *read* R[e]bekah [Rebecca].  
 Page 97, line 34, *for* (of Matther), *read* (of Matthew).  
 Page 100, line 17, *for* Nebby, *read* Debby.

H 46 78













JAN 78

N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 110 714 8

